

アジア・アフリカ
言語調査票

下

東京外国語大学

アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所

1979

刊行のことば

これはアジア・アフリカ言語調査票の上巻に次ぐ下巻である。

上巻と違って、これは“記人簿”ではなく、英語やフランス語が媒介言語として使えない地域での現地調査のために、英語・フランス語をはじめ、アジア・アフリカ地域で普及度が高いと思われる11言語を対照させたものである。項目も、上巻の1,000語のほかに、さらに1,000語が加わった。

実は、原稿では、さらに1,400項目を加えた、合計3,400項目のものを用意したが、いろいろの事情から2,000項目の段階に抑えざるをえなかった。中国語に添えられた漢字も、簡体字の铸造に予想以上の手間がかかるので、やむをえず割愛した。

今度新たにあげた9言語についての単語の選定は、次に掲げるアジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所の言語調査票作成共同研究員（あるいは、その代理者）および所員が担当した。

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| アラビア語 内記 良一 | ペルシア語 黒柳 恒男 |
| 中國語 輿水 優 | ロシア語 佐藤 純一 |
| ドイツ語 福山 明治 | スペイン語 原 誠、野々山ミチコ |
| ヒンディー語 中村 平次（所員） | スワヒリ語 富川盛道・守野庸雄（所員） |
| インドネシア語 伊東定典、佐々木重次 (マライ語) | (所員以外はすべて東京外) (国語大学教官；敬称略) |

下巻も上巻と同じく“言語調査票作成専門委員会”的研究成果である。なお、実際の作業に当たっては、上巻のメンバーのほかに、一、二の所員がみずから進んでこれに加わったが、とくに校正の段階では、専門委員外の所員も事務関係の職員もほぼ全員がこれに協力した。

昭和42年3月24日

アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所長

岡 正 雄

言語調査票を作るまで

複製刊行に当って

「言語調査票」下巻の在庫がなくなってから大部経ったが、その間、多くの方から下巻に対する御要望があった。今までに利用して下さった方から内容についていろいろ御批判もいたゞいてるし、誤植も多いので、改訂版を作成したいと考え、そのための準備も進めてはきたが、まだ出版計画を立てるにはいたっていない。とりあえず上巻に統いて複製刊行し、利用していたゞくこととした。

今後ともこの調査票について御意見、御批判をおよせいただきたい。

昭和 55 年 2 月 24 日

東京外国语大学
アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所長

北 村 甫

アジア・アフリカ言語調査票の作成がアジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所のプロジェクトとして正式にとりあげられたのは、昭和 40 年 1 月 28 日の運営委員会であった。その後、所内に working group ができ、言語調査票作成専門委員会が発足し、さらに言語調査票作成共同研究員の体制もととのってプロジェクトが進行し、昭和 42 年 1 月 16 日に上巻が刊行された。いま、ここに下巻が完成して、2か年にわたるプロジェクトが終了した。

言語調査票とは、現地において言語を調べるための調査項目を並べたものである。われわれの場合、現地はアジア・アフリカ地域である。そして、調査項目はただ羅列してあるだけではなく、各項目に重要度に応じたランクインがつき、それにしたがって、全項目が分類されている。ことに上巻は、すぐそれに記入できるようなノートブックの形になっている。

言語を調べるための項目は、手当たり次第に選んでもいいわけであるが、実際上その方法ではすぐ行きづまってしまうものである。聞くべき項目が次から次へ、ときれなく思い浮かぶものではないのである。また、それでは、項目が片寄って、重要なものを聞きもらすおそれがある。現地調査は、それが調査である限り、時間に限りがある。むしろ、その時間は短いことが多い。その限られた時間に、重要な項目を片寄りなく調べて来るのには、あらかじめ言語調査票を用意する必要がある。従来は、それを個人個人で用意したものであったが、それではその個人の片寄りが出るおそれがある。それに、どうせ調べるならば、調べて来たことが他の資料と比較できるように、項目が一定であるほうがいい。ある報告には「頭」ということばは調べてあるが、「足」ということばについては調べてないので、別の報告では、「足」については資料があつても「頭」については資料がないということがあっては、比較のすべがないのである。

アジア・アフリカのあらゆる地域から集まって来る資料が一定の項目ごとに比較できるように言語資料を集め、そのための共通の“道具”がこの「アジア・アフリカ言語調査票」である。

この種の調査票が世にないかといえば、決してそうではない。われわれの使った資料のうちにもこの種のものがいくつかある。わが国でも、ごく最近、服部四郎編の「基礎語彙調査表」(東京大学言語学研究室、1956 年)というものが公になった。それなのに、どうして、あえてもう一つ新しいものを作ろうとしたのか。また、このプロジェクトの発議者は服部四郎運営委員であったが、なぜ、「基礎語彙調査表」の編者が新しい言語調査票の作成を提案されたのか。それは、特にアジア・アフリカ地域での調査に便利なように修正を加える必要があった上に、項目をさらにふやしたいという要求もあったからである。そこで、以下に述べるような、かなり徹底した研究をふまえて、できるだけ客観的で妥当な項目を見つけようとしたのである。また、「基礎語彙調査表」では、媒介言語——調査のために使う言語——が日本語・英語・フランス語の 3 言語しか用意されていないが、われわれの場合は、それをもっと多くしようとしたのである。

昭和 40 年 2 月 19 日に第 1 回の専門委員会が開かれた。当時は基礎語彙調査専門委員会と言っていたが、他に「基礎語彙表」の出版計画があって、まぎらわしいので、第 2 回以後は言語調査票作成専門委員会と改称した。ところで、この第 1 回の委員会でプロジェクトの大綱が決定したのち、working group は実際に資料の収集にとりかかったのであった。

その資料を一覧表にして示せば次のようである。

I. 言語調査票

1. 服部四郎編: 基礎語彙調査表. 東京, 1956.

(検討語数) 採用語数

1,781

| | |
|--|-----|
| 2. M.Cohen: Questionnaire linguistique. Nimègue. 1950-51 | 570 |
| 3. Ecole Française D'extrême-Orient: Questionnaire linguistique. Hanoi, 1938 | 491 |

II. 基本語彙表

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 4. 国立国語研究所: 現代雑誌九十種の用語用字. 1962. | 6,506 |
| 5. 土居光知: 基礎日本語. 東京, 六星館. 1933. | 1,000 |
| 6. 教育出版株式会社: 新版標準国語. 教師用指導書総説編. 1965. | 5,960 |
| 7. 加藤彰彦: 日本語教育における基礎学習語. 「日本語教育 2,4-5」 1963-64. | 1,393 |
| 8. Basic English. | 850 |
| 9. H. S. Eaton: An English-French-German-Spanish Word Frequency Dictionary. New York, 1961. | 6,000 |
| 10. H.L.Ouseg: 21-Language Dictionary. London, 1962. | 1,170 |
| 11. I.D.Haygood: Vocabulaire fondamentale du Français. Genève, 1935. | 2,069 |
| 12. 朝倉季雄: 朝倉フランス基本単語集. 白水社, 1959. | 3,478 |
| 13. F. Dornseiff: Der Deutsche Wortschatz nach Sachgruppen. Berlin, 1959. | 910 |
| 14. 佐藤純一: ロシヤ基本単語集. 白水社, 1965. | 2,966 |
| 15. B. Д. Аракин, A. В. Монигетти, И.В.Рахманов, Д.Л.Шерба: Словарь Минимум по Английскому, Немецкому и Французскому Языкам для Средней Школы. Москва, 1951. | 2,180 |
| 16. 中国文字改革委員会研究推廣處編: 普通話三千常用詞表. 北京, 1959. | 3,000 |
| 17. 韓國文教部: 韓國語語彙使用頻度調査. ソウル, 1956. (56,069) | 3,000 |
| 18. Višvanath Dinakara Naravane: Bhāratīya Vyavahāra Koṣa. Bombay, 1958 (?). | (約 5,000) 2,172 |
| 19. 朝比賀昇: エスペラント基本単語集. 白水社, 1959. | 3,000 |
| 20. 乾輝雄: 英独仏露四国語対照文法. 富山房, 1935. | 2,551 |

III. 辞典

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 21. 国立国語研究所: 分類語彙表. 秀英出版, 1964 | (約 32,600) 6,452 |
| 22. 三省堂国語辞典. 三省堂, 1965. | (約 57,000) 6,334 |

総計 約 196,544 63,833

この資料一覧が示すように、言語調査票の形になったものを 3 種、教育用に選んだ Basic Words または使用度数の調査によって得られた Standard Vocabulary の類を 17 種、さらに、「原資料」として 2 種の辞典、計 22 種の資料を取り扱った。I. 言語調査票、II. 基本語彙表の 20 種のうち、日本語のものはそのままカードにとり、日本語以外のものは翻訳してカードにとった。資料第 17, 第 18 以外は、出て来る全語彙をカードに写し取ったのである。資料第 17, 第 18 については、原則として使用度数の上位の語彙を採用した。III. 辞典については、working group が 2 組に分かれて、重要と思われる語を主観的に選んで、それをつき合わせる作業を行なった。第 21 の資料については、約 3 万 2 千語を始めから終わりまで 1 語ずつ 3 人の所員が重要度を検討し、3 人のうち 2 人が重要と認めたものだけを採用し、カードに取った。その数が、一覧表にあるように 6,452 語となった。第 22 の資料については、3 人の所員と所外の研究者（大学を卒業したばかりの女性）が別々に一冊の辞書の全語彙（約 5 万 7 千語）について重要と思われるものを選び出した。その結果、所員の K は 2,454 語、同じく T は 3,125 語、同じく M は 6,008 語、所外の協力者は 4,729 語を選び出した。この 4 人は年齢、教養の点でかなり違いがある上に、もともと「重要」とか「基本的」とかいうことについて同一の理解を得ることがむづかしいにもかかわらず、930 語は 4 人とも選択が一致した。約 1,000 という、この数字はこの種の

語彙を考える上にきわめて暗示的なものだと思う。この 930 語は、結果的に、われわれの A 語彙、B 語彙、C 語彙の計 1,000 語のうちにすべて含まれた。さて、3 人が一致したものが 1,358 語、それに 2 人が一致した 2,023 語、以上合計 6,599 語から若干語を除いた 6,334 語を資料としてカードに取ったのである。

こうして、63,833 枚のカードができたが、これは資料として採用した語数であって、一々検討のふるいにかけた語数は約 196,000 語となる。

さて、63,833 語のなかには同一語もあり、きわめて意味の近い類義語もある。こういうものを総合・整理するために、63,833 語を五十音順に並べた。そうすると、3 回以上、すなわち 22 種の資料のうち 3 種以上の資料にあらわれた語は 6,427 語あった。実は、第 1 回の委員会では、調査票全体の項目数を約 5,000 語とすることを考えていたので、6,427 語を 1 語 1 語検討して、1 項目にまとめられるものはまとめ、名詞としても動詞または形容詞としても出て来るものは、できるだけどちらか一方へ寄せるようにし、さらに、聞き出すのがきわめて困難なものを除くなどしたら、4,477 語になった。だから、これに 500 語程度を主観的に加えれば、所期の 5,000 語の大きさに達することができるわけである。

なお、4,477 語というのは、厳密に言えば、4,477 項目である。ある項目は、類義語を二つ、ときには三つ並べて 1 項目としているからである。われわれの項目は、見出しが日本語となっているが、それらは日本語として必ずしも基本的な語とは限らない。それはむしろ、日本語によって、基本的な“ことがら”を示したと言ったほうがいい。たとえば、われわれは「つゆ（梅雨）」は採らず、「雨季」を C 語彙として採った。日本語としては前者のほうが後者よりも基本的な語であると判断されるけれども、ことがらを示す項目としては後者のほうが適切だと考えた。後者を採れば、これと対をなす「乾季」を探ることもできる。

さて、この 4,477 語に重要度のランキングをつける段階になる。ランキングをつけるためには、22 種の資料に出て来る度数も判定の材料になるけれども、これは第 2 次の材料として、第 1 次的には、専門委員の主観的な判定を材料とした。すなわち、4,477 語について、もっとも重要な 200 語、次に重要な 300 語、続く 500 語、さらに 1,000 語、そして、こうして残る 2,477 語の 5 段階に分けて判定してもらった。専門委員のうち 7 名から材料が集まつた。その結果、7 名ともっとも重要なと判定した項目が 31 語、以下、6 名の項目が 30 語、5 名が 43 語、4 名が 47 語、3 名が 49 語となり、これらを合計すると 220 語となる。この 220 語のうち、7 名ないし 5 名が判定した 104 語は無条件に最重要の 200 語（A 語彙）の一部として採用した。それに、4 名ないし 3 名が判定した語のなかから、22 種の資料にあらわれる度数を考慮して選び出したものをつけ加えて、200 語となるようにした。この操作の段階で、104 語のそれぞれに意味の近い語はできるだけ採用するようにした。たとえば、「頭」は 104 語のうちあり、「髪」は 116 語のうちにあったが、両語は意味分野において近接しており、続けて聞いたほうが聞き出しやすいので、「髪」を 200 語のなかに入れるようにした。

なお、参考のために A 語彙（200 語）が 22 種の資料における出現度数とどういう関係にあるかを示しておこう。200 語のうち 132 語までが 22 種の資料のうち 22 種ないし 17 種（すなわち、ほとんどすべて）にあらわれる。以下、16 種ないし 12 種の資料にあらわれるものが 54 語、11 種ないし 4 種にあらわれるもの 31 語、3 種ないし 1 種にしかあらわれないもの 3 語となっている。

こうした手続きをくり返して、A 語彙（200 語）に続いて B 語彙、（300 語）、C 語彙（500 語）を選び、合計 1,000 語を「上巻」に収めた。この 1,000 語に当たる英語とフランス語については、22 種の資料のうちの第 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11 にもどって該当語を求める、それを見出

語の日本語に添えたものが上巻の内容である。

この 1,000 項目の性質を明らかにするために他の語彙と比較してみると例の M. Swadesh の言語年代学のための調査語彙 216 語はわれわれの A 語彙 (200 語) と 53%, すなわち 115 語一致する。見方によつては、これはかなりよく一致すると見ることもできるが、やはり、期待した以上には一致しないと見るべきであろう。それは、おそらく、英語的でアメリカ・インディアン語的片寄りと、日本語的でアジア・アフリカ語的片寄りとのくい違ひによるものであろう。たとえば、「兄」「姉」「弟」「妹」については、われわれはこの四つの項目をたてたが Swadesh は当然のことながら brother と sister の 2 項目しかあげていない。しかし、Swadesh の語彙もわれわれの A+B 語彙 (500 語) のうちには全部はいって来る。

また、資料の第 1「基礎語彙調査表」で、もっとも“基礎的”と考えられた、すなわち○印のついた項目は 457 あるが、この 475 語は A+B+C 語彙 (1,000 語) のうちに、実質的にすべて含まれることになった。

さて、われわれの語彙には媒介言語を添えることが一つの特色であった。まず、4,477 語を選び出した段階で、共同研究員と所員がこれに当たる媒介言語の記入を始めた。英語とフランス語はすでにもの資料から復元できるから、それ以外のアラビア語・中国語・ドイツ語・ヒンディ語・インドネシア語(マライ語)・スペイン語・ペルシア語・ロシア語・スワヒリ語の 9 言語である。(これらの言語の記入に当たった担当者については“刊行のことば”を参照) 中国語は漢字とラテン文字で、ロシア語はロシア文字で、あとは正書法のローマ字か、転写ローマ字で語を示すこととした。

こうして媒介言語の記入を進める一方で、D 語彙 (1,000 語) と E 語彙の選定を急いだ。このころになって、当初の 5,000 語案は規模として大きすぎることに気づきはじめた。3,500 語以上になると、7 名の専門家の主観的判定に 1 回も選ばれず、しかも、22 種の資料にも 3 回しかあらわれないものが続出し、これを採用して、あれを捨てるという判定がだんだんむずかしくなることがわかった。そこで、E 語彙は、残りの 2,477 語の半分ぐらいにするつもりで選んだところ、1,407 項目となった。こうして、われわれの語彙の大きさは、合計 3,407 語ということになった。もっとも、印刷・刊行の段階になって、3,407 語をあげることがいろいろな事情でできなくなり、E 語彙は全部割愛するということで下巻を刊行することになった。これは“刊行のことば”に記すとおりである。

なお、下巻の構成については、“はしがき”に説明しておいたから、ここではくり返さない。

さて、2,000 語の大きさの A+B+C+D 語彙の性質を調べるために、資料第 1 の「基礎語彙調査表」と比べてみると、この調査表の 1,781 語はわれわれの 2,000 語のうちにすべて実質的に含まれていることがわかった。

われわれが 2,000 語を選定するまでの方法は、以上に説明したように、かなり機械的・客観的であった。主観的判定も特定のひとりだけで行なうことは一度もなかった。それぞれの段階で、これを採るか、捨てるかの判定に迫られる場合にも、少なくとも専門委員の柴田と奈良とで討論して決めるようにした。こうして得られた語彙が、結果的に他の語彙表とかなりの程度一致したことは、この語彙が、まず、ひどい片寄りは持たないものであることを証明している。また主観的に選んだ調査票でも、項目数が多くなければ、そうひどい片寄りは生じないものであることが明らかになったのだと思う。

ここで、この言語調査票について問題になる点をいくつか指摘しておこう。第 1 に、これはアジア・アフリカ地域のどこでも共通に使えるような通具であるから、一方で、それぞれの地域にとってそれぞれ不満が生じるおそれが十分あるということである。たとえば、米作に関するもの

は東南アジア諸地域ではかなりの数の項目を用意すべきであろうが、中央アジア・中近東・アフリカのことを考えれば、米作関係の項目ばかりを細かくする必要はないことになる。だから、今後、たとえば米作地帯を使う「地域的な言語調査票」を作ることも考えなければならないであろう。今度の調査票は、アジア・アフリカ地域の「一般的な言語調査票」なのである。

問題点の第 2 は、すでに触れたように、項目は“ことば”で示しているものの、もともと“ことがら”を表わすためのものであった。たとえば、項目「山」は、「やま」という日本語なり、“mountain”という英語なりの翻訳を求めているのではなく、川ではない、平野でもない、台地でも峰でも、また火山でもない“山なるもの”をその言語でどう言うかを求めているのである。さらには、そこで丘や台地や峰や火山と「山」とをことばで区別しているかどうかを求めているのである。だから、項目はあくまで“手がかり”であって、言語によつては、項目を示す語の意味にちょうど当たるものないことがある。いや、むしろ、ぴったり当たることは原則的としてないと考えて調べるべきである。項目が手がかりだというのはその意味である。

だから、この言語調査票を使っての理想的な調査は、たとえば英語を媒介とするときは、ここにあげてある英語の単語を刺激として、その反応を記録するというだけでなく、その語が表わすことがらの周辺にある別のことがらをどう言い表わすかも聞き出すことにある。その意味でも、われわれの項目はあくまでも一つの“手がかり”であって、それ以上のものではない。

なお、下巻は、実際には“12 言語対照小辞典”としても利用することができる。ある語は他の言語でどういう語に対応するかを見るにも役立つて、どういう種類の項目に数言語共通のものがあるかという、言語の借用・交流についての見渡しにも便利であろう。もちろん、これは下巻の本来の目的ではない。

最後に、言語調査票作成専門委員の日誌抄をかかげておこう。

- 昭 40. 1.28 運営委員会で正式プロジェクトとして認められる。working group: 梅田博之, 北村甫, 柴田武, 奈良毅
2.19 第 1 回基礎語彙調査専門委員会開催。委員: 泉井久之助, 河野六郎, 德永康元, 土井久弥, 富田竹二郎, 服部四郎, 梅田博之, 北村甫, 柴田武, 奈良毅
9.25 第 2 回言語調査票作成専門委員会開催。委員長として德永康元委員が互選される。
昭 41. 1.22 第 3 回言語調査票作成専門委員会開催。working group (追加): 石垣幸雄, 坂本恭章, 富川盛道, 中村平次, 守野庸雄, 山口昌男
2. 2 言語調査票作成共同研究員会議開催。共同研究員: 伊東定典, 黒柳恒男, 奥水優, 佐藤純一, 内記良一, 原誠, 福山明治
9.27 第 4 回言語調査票作成専門委員会開催。
昭 42. 1.16 言語調査票上巻刊行。
3.24 言語調査票作成専門委員, 共同研究員合同会議開催。
3.30 言語調査票下巻刊行。

この日誌抄によって、プロジェクトの経過の一部をいっそう具体的に示すことができたと思う。
(柴田 武)

はしがき

1. この下巻は、上巻を受けて、さらに 1,000 語を加えた、合計 2,000 語の調査項目を収める。調査項目は次のように分かれる。

第1表 200 語 (A 語彙) + 300 語 (B 語彙)

第2表 500 語 (C 語彙)

第3表 1,000 語 (D 語彙)

第3表が下巻で新しく加わった項目である。

2. 第1表、第2表の項目の並べ方は、上巻通り

(調べやすい順) とし、第3表は意味分類の順 (国立国語研究所『分類語彙表』)とした。だから、第1表、第2表の項目以外に、さらに、これらに近い意味の語を探す必要が生じたときには、第3表の分類番号によって、求める項目を容易に見つけることができる。

3. 上巻が“記入簿”であるのに対して、下巻は媒介言語の対照表である。

4. 媒介言語は、アジア・アフリカ地域で通用する範囲なり人口なりが比較的大きい英語・フランス語・アラビア語・中国語・ドイツ語・ヒンディ語・インドネシア語(マライ語)・ペルシア語・ロシア語・スペイン語・スワヒリ語の11言語である。これらの言語をこの順に並べた。日本語・英語・フランス語までの順は上巻にしたがい、以下は abc 順とした。

5. 11 言語のうち、アラビア語・ヒンディ語・ペルシア語は正書法をローマ字に転写し、中国語は中国のローマ字つづり(漢語拼音方案)をあげて、漢字は省いた。

6. 各項目の記載事項は次のようになる。

| (通し) (番号) | (見出し) (日本語) | (A) (語彙) | (分類) (番号) |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| ↓ | ↓ | ↓ | ↓ |
| 0001 あたま(頭) | A | 1.571 | |
| (英語) —→ [e] | head | | |
| (フランス語) —→ [f] | tête | | |
| (アラビア語) —→ [a] | ra's | | |
| (中国語) —→ [c] | nǎodài | | |
| (ドイツ語) —→ [g] | Kopf | | |
| (ヒンディ語) —→ [h] | sir | | |
| (インドネシア語) —→ [i] | kepala | | |

- (ペルシア語) —→ [p] sar
- (ロシア語) —→ [t] голова
- (スペイン語) —→ [s] cabeza
- (スワヒリ語) —→ [w] kichwa

7. 索引は、各言語に分けないで、日本語を含めた 12 言語の総索引とした。その際、日本語はローマ字つづりに替え、ロシア字はローマ字に転写した。

8. 日本語のローマ字書きは、いわゆる「訓令式」(昭和 29 年 12 月 9 日づけ内閣告示第 1 号の第 1 表)に従う。「ヘボン式」と違う、おもな点を次に示す。

シ si, シャ sya, シュ syu, ショ syo
チ ti, ツ tu, チャ tya, チュ tyu, チョ tyo
ジ(ヂ) zi, ジャ(ヂュ) zya, ヂュ(ヂュ) zyu,
ジョ(ヂョ) zyo

フ hu

ヲ(オ) o

長音符号 ā ī ū ē ô

つまる音 例 zassi (雑誌), motti (マッチ)
はねる音 例 kin (金), kin'yôbi (金曜日)

9. ロシア語の転写方式は次の通りである。

| | |
|--------|--------|
| a → a | п → p |
| б → b | р → r |
| в → v | с → s |
| г → g | т → t |
| д → d | у → u |
| е → je | ф → f |
| ё → jo | х → h |
| ж → ž | ц → c |
| з → z | ч → č |
| и → i | ш → š |
| й → j | щ → šč |
| к → k | ы → y |
| л → l | ь → ’ |
| м → m | э → e |
| н → n | ю → ju |
| օ → o | յ → ja |

10. 字母の配列は次のようにした。なお、それぞれの字母の補助符号による違いは、第 2 次の配

列基準とした。ただし、アラビア語・ペルシア語の' と 'は補助符号ではない。

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| , | d | i | ó | ú |
| (| e | í | ö | ú |
| a | ē | í | ö | ú |
| ā | é | í | ö | ú |
| á | è | í | p | ú |
| à | é | j | q | ü |
| â | ě | k | r | v |
| ã | f | l | ť | w |
| ä | g | m | s | x |
| b | g | n | š | y |
| c | h | ň | z | |
| ç | h | ñ | t | z |
| č | h | o | ť | ž |
| d | i | ö | t | |
| đ | í | ó | u | |

11. なお、アラビア語・中国語・ヒンディ語・インドネシア語(マライ語)・ペルシア語・スワヒリ語を発音する際、特に注意すべき点を書き出しておく。その言語に不案内な者が利用するのだから、少し荒いけれども、できるだけ実用的に説明する。(この説明は担当の共同研究員および所員の記述にしたがった。)

アラビア語

- 1) ' は alif すなわち声門閉鎖音 ([ʔ]) を表わす。
- 2) t → [θ]
d → [ð]
- 3) h → [h]
(ain を表わす) → [q]
ともに咽頭の摩擦音。
- 4) b → [x]
g → [χ]
ともに軟口蓋の摩擦音。
- 5) š → [ʂ]
ż → [ʐ]
d → [ð]
t → [χ]
いずれも軟口蓋化音(二次的調音として軟口蓋が持ちあがる音。)
- 6) q → [q]
k よりも奥の軟口蓋破裂音。
- 7) š → [ʃ]
語末の -ah は [a] と発音すればいい。

中國語

1) 声調(四声)

ā (高く平ら)

á (上昇)

ă (低くゆったり)

ă (下降)

2) 母音

a → [a] または [ɑ]; -iah のときのみ [ɛ]

o → [o]; -ao, -ng のときのみ [u]

e → [Y] または [ə]; -ei, -ie, üe のときのみ [e]

i → [i]; zh-, ch-, sh- のあとは [ɿ], z-, c-, s- のあとは [ɪ]

u → [u]

ü → [y]

er → [œ]

3) 子音

そり舌音

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| 無氣音 | b[p] | d[t] | j[tʃ] | zh[tʂ] | z[tʂ] | g[k] |
| 有氣音 | p[p'] | t[t'] | p[tʃ'] | ch[tʂ'] | c[tʂ'] | k[k'] |
| | m[m] | n[n] | x[ʂ] | sh[ʂ] | s[s] | h[x] |
| | f[f] | l[l] | | r[t] | | |

ng[n] は音節の末尾にのみあらわれる。

ヒンディ語

- 1) c → [tʃ], sh → [ʃ]; 例. ca → チャ, sha → シャ。

2) k, g; c, j; t, d; t, d; p, b; r の次の h は有氣(帶気)音; 例. kha → [k'a].

3) t, d, r, s はそり舌音。

インドネシア語(マライ語)

- 1) e → [ə]
- 2) j → [j]; 例. ja ヤ
dj, tj, nj, sj はジャ, チヤ, ニヤ, シヤの子音を表わす。
- 3) ng → [ŋ].
- 4) 語頭および異なる母音にはさまれた h はほとんど聞き取れないほど弱い。
- 5) 音節末の k → [k]; 例. vakjat → [vakat]
- 6) r はかなり強いふるえ音。
- 7) ch[x] は k[k] と置き換えられることが少なくない。

- 8) アクセントは、語の末尾または末尾から 2 番目の音節にあり、多少高めに、しかも長めに発音される。

ペルシア語

- 1) 語尾で “母音+h” の場合、h は発音しない。
例. seh セ。
- 2) ch → [tʃ], sh→[ʃ], zh [dʒ]
- 3) kh → [kx], gh → [χ]
- 4) khwā, khwī の w は発音しない。
- 5) q は gh[χ] と発音される場合が多い。

スペイン語

- 1) c: ce, ci → [θe], [θi]
ca, cu, co → [ka], [ku], [ko]
- 2) ch → [tʃ]
- 3) h はつねに発音しない。
- 4) g: ge,gi → [xe], [xi]
ga, gu, go → [gə], [gu], [go]
- 5) j → [χ]
je, ji は ge, gi と同じ発音。
- 6) ll → [l]; 例. calle カリエ。
- 7) q →[k]
- 8) r: 語頭および l, h, s のあとで強いふるえ音。
語末の r → 弱い音。
rr はきわめて弱いふるえ音。

- 9) v → [b]
- 10) w → [b]～[w]
- 11) x: 子音の前で → [s]
その他は → [ks]

- 12) s は有声子音の前で有声化する。
- 13) 語末の t,d, j は弱まって、ほとんど消える。
- 14) アクセントは、
母音, n ,s で終わる語では → 語末から 2 番
目の音節
n, s 以外の子音, y で終わる語では→語末の音
節

にある。上の規則にはずれる場合は アクセント
記号で示す。例. árbol, café.

スワヒリ語

- 1) アクセントは、つねに語末から 2 番目の音節に
ある。
- 2) ng →[ŋ]; 例. ngombe → ゴンベ。
- 3) ny[n]; 例. nyama → ニヤマ。
- 4) 語頭の m, n は、直後に子音が来るときは、1 音
節に発音する。例. mut → ムトゥ [mtu],
ndege → スデゲ [ndege].
- 5) kh → [kx], gh → [χ].
- 6) th→[θ], dh→[ð].
- 7) ch→[tʃ]; 例. chama → チャマ。

項目表

| | |
|-------------|------|
| 0001 – 0200 | A 語彙 |
| 0201 – 0500 | B 語彙 |
| 0501 – 1000 | C 語彙 |
| 1001 – 2000 | D 語彙 |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------|
| 0001 | あたま (頭) A1.571 | 0006 | なみだ (涙) B1.577 | 0011 | した (舌) B1.571 |
| e | head | e | tear | e | tongue |
| f | tête | f | larme | f | langue |
| a | ra's | a | dam' | a | lisān |
| c | nǎodài | c | yǎnlèi | c | shétoú |
| g | Kopf | g | Träne | g | Zunge |
| h | sir | h | ānsū | h | jihvā |
| i | kepala | i | air mata | i | lidah |
| p | sar | p | ashk | p | zabān |
| r | голова | r | слеза | r | язык |
| s | cabeza | s | lágrima | s | lengua |
| w | kichwa | w | machozi | w | ulimi |
| 0002 | かみ(髪), かみのけ(髪の毛) | 0007 | みみ(耳) A1.571 | 0012 | つば(唾) B1.577 |
| e | hair | e | ear | e | spit |
| f | cheveu(x) | f | oreille | f | salive |
| a | šá'r | a | 'udn | a | bušāq |
| c | tóufa | c | érduo | c | tuòmo |
| g | Haar | g | Ohr | g | Speichel, Spucke |
| h | bāl | h | kān | h | lär |
| i | rambut | i | telinga | i | air liur |
| p | mū | p | gūsh | p | tof |
| r | волос | r | uxo | r | слюна |
| s | pelo, cabello | s | oreja | s | saliva |
| w | nywele | w | sikio | w | mate |
| 0003 | ひたい(額) B1.571 | 0008 | はな(鼻) A1.571 | 0013 | は(齒) A1.576 |
| e | forehead | e | nose | e | tooth, teeth |
| f | front | f | nez | f | dent(s) |
| a | jabhah, jabīn | a | 'anf | a | sinn |
| c | nāoménz | c | biz | c | yá |
| g | Stírn | g | Nase | g | Zahn |
| h | lalāt | h | nāk | h | dānt |
| i | dahi | i | hidung | i | gigi |
| p | pishānī | p | binī | p | dandān |
| r | лоб | r | нос | r | зуб |
| s | frente | s | nariz | s | diente |
| w | kipaji | w | pua | w | meno |
| 0004 | まゆ(眉), まゆげ(眉毛) | 0009 | くち(口) A1.571 | 0014 | あご(頬) B1.571 |
| e | eyebrow | e | mouth | e | chin |
| f | sourcil | f | bouche | f | menton |
| a | hājibū l'ayn | a | fam | a | daqan |
| c | méi | c | zui | c | xiàba |
| g | Braue | g | Mund | g | Kiefer, Kinn |
| h | bhaonh | h | munh | h | cibuk |
| i | kening | i | mulut | i | dagu |
| p | ābru | p | dahān | p | chāneh |
| r | бровь | r | pot | r | подбородок, челость |
| s | céja | s | boca | s | barbilla |
| w | nyushi | w | kinywa, mdomo | w | kidevu |
| 0005 | め(目) A1.571 | 0010 | くちびる(唇) B1.571 | 0015 | ほお(頰) B1.571 |
| e | eye | e | lip | e | cheek |
| f | œil, yeux | f | lèvre | f | joue |
| a | 'ayn | a | ṣafah | a | ḥadd |
| c | yānjing | c | zuichún | c | liándàn |
| g | Auge | g | Lippe | g | Wange |
| h | ānkh | h | hōnṭh | h | karōl |
| i | mata | i | bibir | i | pipi |
| p | chashm | p | lab | p | rokh |
| r | глаз | r | губ | r | щека |
| s | ojο | s | labio | s | mejilla |
| w | jicho | w | modmo | w | shavu la uso |

I 行にはいりきらないときは、下または上の隣りの行へ L または『で誘導した。隣の行で処理できないときは、* で他の行へ誘導した。
中国語などで、～をもって示したところには、別の語がはいって、全体として idiom または phrase となる。

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|---|
| 0016 | ひげ B1.575 moustache moustache šārib húxū Bart dārhi kumis sebil усы bigote ndevu | 0021 | せなか (背中) B1.572 back dos zahr jiliang, bēi Rücken pīth punggung posht спина espalda mgongo | 0026 | おなか, はら (腹) B1.572 belly ventre, abdomen baṭn dùz Bauch pēt perut shekam живот, брюхо vientre, abdomen tumbo |
| 0017 | かお (顔) B1.571 face visage wajh liän Gesicht munh muka rū, chehreh лицо cara, rostro uso | 0022 | こし (腰) B1.572 waist hanche, reins baṣr yāo Lende kamar pinggang kamar поясница, талия cintura kiuno | 0027 | へそ (臍) B1.572 navel nombril surrah dùqí Nabel nābhi pusat nāf пуп ombligo kitovu |
| 0018 | くび (首) B1.571 neck cou ‘unuq bóz Hals, Nacken gardan léhér gardan шея cuello shingo | 0023 | しり (尻) B1.572 buttock derrière, cul, fesse, croupe ’alyatān pigü Gesäß kulhā pantat kafal зад, спина, ягодицы culo tako | 0028 | うで (腕) B1.573 arm bras dirā ^c gēbei Arm bāhu lengan bāzū рука brazo mkono |
| 0019 | のど (喉) B1.571 throat gorge ḥalq hóulong Kehle galā kerongkongan gälü горло garganta koo, roho | 0024 | むね (胸) B1.572 chest sein, poitrine ṣadr xiōngpu Brust chātī dada sīneh грудь pecho kifua | 0029 | ひじ (肱) B1.573 elbow coude ṣadr mirfaq gēbeizhōur Ellbogen kohunī siku āranj локоть codo kivi |
| 0020 | かた (肩) B1.572 shoulder épaule katif jiānbāngr Schulter kandhā bahu dūsh плечо hombro bega | 0025 | ちち(乳), ちぶさ(乳房) B1.572 breast sein, mamelle nahd, tady rūfáng Brust payōdhar buah dada pestān грудь pecho, seno ziwa, titi | 0030 | て (手) A1.573 hand main yad shōu Hand hāth tangan dast рука mano mkono |

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|---|------|---|
| 0031 | ゆび (指) A1.573 finger doigt 'isba ^c zhítou Finger unglī djari angosht палец dedo wido | 0036 | しんぞう (心臓) B1.574 heart cœur qālb xinzàng Herz hridaya djantung del сердце dedo moyo | 0041 | のう, うみ (臍) B1.577 pus pus şadid nóng Eiter pip nanah rim гной pus usaha |
| 0032 | つめ (人の爪・動物の爪) nail, fingernail: claw ongle(s): griffe zufr zhijia Nagel nakh kuku nākhn ноготь uña ukucha | 0037 | はらわた (腸) B1.574 guts entrailles, intestins muşrān cháng Darm antra usus rūdeh кишка | 0042 | け (毛) [人間の体毛] A1.575 hair poil ša ^c hánmao, máo Haar bäl rambut, bulu mū волосы pelo ndevu |
| 0033 | あし (足・脚) A1.573 leg: foot pied: jambe sāq tui, jiǎo Fuss, Bein pair kaki sāq, pā hora pie mguu | 0038 | ひふ(皮膚), かわ(皮), はだ skin peau(x) jild tui, jiǎo Fuss, Bein pair kaki sāq, pā hora pie mguu | 0043 | あぶら (脂), しほう (脂肪) fat, grease graisse duhn, şahm zhīfáng Fett ciknāi genuk charbi жир, сало grasa mafuta |
| 0034 | ひざ (膝) B1.573 knee genou(x) rukbah xigái Knie phuṭnā lutut zānū колено rodilla goti | 0039 | あせ (汗) B1.577 sweat, perspiration sueur, transpiration 'araq hàn Schweiss swēd lutut zānū котел rodilla goti | 0044 | ち (血) A1.577 blood sang dam xuè Blut rakta darah khūn кровь sangre damu |
| 0040 | かんぞう (肝臓) B1.574 liver foie kabd gān Leber yakrit bati jegar печень hígado ini | 0040 | あか (垢) B1.5111 filth, grime crasse qādūrah nígòu Schmutz mail daki cherk грязь mugre uchafu, nongo | 0045 | ほね (骨) A1.576 bone os 'azm gútou Knochen haḍḍi tulang ostokhān кость hueso mfupa |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 0046 | にく (肉) A1.576 | 0051 | こめ (米) B1.4320 | 0056 | タバコ A1.435 |
| [e] | flesh | [e] | rice | [e] | tobacco |
| [f] | chair | [f] | riz | [f] | cigarette |
| [a] | lahm | [a] | ruzz | [a] | tabg |
| [C] | ròu | [C] | mì, dàmì | [C] | yān |
| [G] | Fleisch | [G] | Reis | [G] | Tabak |
| [h] | mâns | [h] | cāwal | [h] | tanbākū |
| [I] | danging | [I] | beras | [I] | tembakau |
| [P] | güsh | [P] | berenj | [P] | tanbākū |
| [R] | мясо | [R] | рис | [R] | табак |
| [S] | carne | [S] | arroz | [S] | tabaco |
| [W] | nyama, mnofu | [W] | mchela | [W] | tumbako, sigara |
| 0047 | からだ (体), にくたい (肉体) | 0052 | こな (粉) B1.510 | 0057 | あじ (味) B1.505 |
| [e] | body | [e] | powder, flour | [e] | taste, flavor |
| [f] | corps | [f] | poudre, farine | [f] | goût |
| [a] | badan, jasad | [a] | daqiq, ṭahīn, mashūq | [a] | madāq, ṭa'm |
| [C] | shénti | [C] | fēn | [C] | wéidaō |
| [G] | Leib, Körper | [G] | Pulver, Mehl | [G] | Geschmack |
| [h] | déh | [h] | cūrṇa | [h] | swād |
| [I] | badan | [I] | tepung | [I] | rasa |
| [P] | tan | [P] | püdr, árd | [P] | mazeh |
| [R] | тело, корпус | [R] | порошок | [R] | вкус |
| [S] | cuero | [S] | harina | [S] | sabor |
| [W] | mwili | [W] | unga | [W] | utamu |
| 0048 | びょうき (病気) A1.585 | 0053 | しお (塩) A1.433 | 0058 | におい (匂), かおり (香) |
| [e] | diseases, illness, sickness | [e] | salt | [e] | smell, scent, odour |
| [f] | maladie | [f] | sel | [f] | odeur, parfum |
| [a] | dā', maraq, illah | [a] | milh | [a] | rā'iḥah |
| [C] | bīng | [C] | yán | [C] | xiāngwèir |
| [G] | Krankheit | [G] | Salz | [G] | Geruch, Duft |
| [h] | rōg | [h] | namak | [h] | gandh |
| [I] | sakit | [I] | garam | [I] | bau |
| [P] | bimāri, maraz | [P] | namak | [P] | bū |
| [R] | болезнь | [R] | соль | [R] | запах |
| [S] | enfermedad, mal | [S] | sal | [S] | olor |
| [W] | ugonjwa | [W] | chumvi | [W] | harufu, manukato, ladha |
| 0049 | きず (傷), けが (怪我) B1.584 | 0054 | あぶら (油) A1.414 | 0059 | たべもの (食物), しょくもつ |
| [e] | wound | [e] | oil | [e] | food |
| [f] | blessure | [f] | huile | [f] | livres, nourriture |
| [a] | jurh | [a] | zayt | [a] | ta'ām |
| [C] | shāng | [C] | yóu | [C] | shiwù, liángshi |
| [G] | Wunde | [G] | Öl | [G] | Speise, Essen |
| [h] | āghāt | [h] | tēl | [h] | bhōjan |
| [I] | luka | [I] | minjak | [I] | makanan |
| [P] | zakhm | [P] | roughan | [P] | ghazā |
| [R] | рана | [R] | масло | [R] | пища |
| [S] | herida | [S] | óleo, aceite | [S] | comida, alimento |
| [W] | kidonda, jeraha | [W] | mafuta | [W] | chakula |
| 0050 | くすり (薬) A1.436 | 0055 | さけ (酒) A1.435 | 0060 | にく (肉) B1.574 |
| [e] | medicine | [e] | liquor, wine | [e] | meat |
| [f] | remède, médicament | [f] | liqueur, vin | [f] | viande |
| [a] | 'aqqār, dawā' | [a] | nabid, ḥamr | [a] | lahm |
| [C] | yào | [C] | jiū | [C] | ròu |
| [G] | Medizin | [G] | Wein | [G] | Fleisch |
| [h] | dawā | [h] | madirā | [h] | mânsbhakshan |
| [I] | obat | [I] | arak | [I] | daging |
| [P] | dārū, davā | [P] | sharāb | [P] | güشت |
| [R] | лекарство | [R] | ликер, вино | [R] | мясо |
| [S] | medicina | [S] | licor | [S] | carne |
| [W] | dawa | [W] | pombe | [W] | nyama |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 0061 | たまご (卵) A1.578 | 0066 | す (巣) B1.440 | 0071 | かたな (刀) A1.4550 |
| [e] | egg | [e] | nest | [e] | sword |
| [f] | œuf | [f] | nid | [f] | sabre, épée |
| [a] | bayḍah | [a] | ‘uṣṣ, wakr | [a] | sayf |
| [C] | dâur | [C] | wō | [C] | dâuz |
| [g] | Ei | [g] | Nest | [g] | Schwert, Säbel, Degen |
| [h] | andā | [h] | ghōnslā | [h] | talwär |
| [i] | telur | [i] | sarang | [i] | pedang |
| [P] | toklm-e-morgh | [P] | āshyāñch, lāneh | [P] | shamshir |
| [R] | яйцо | [R] | гнездо | [R] | меч |
| [S] | huevo | [S] | nido | [S] | espada |
| [W] | yai | [W] | kiota, tundu | [W] | upanga (panga) |
| 0062 | にわとり (鶏) B1.562 | 0067 | くちばし (嘴) B1.571 | 0072 | は (刃) B1.4550 |
| [e] | hen, cock, fowls | [e] | beak, bill | [e] | blade, edge |
| [f] | volaille | [f] | bec | [f] | tranchant, lame |
| [a] | dajāj | [a] | minšār | [a] | naşl |
| [C] | jī | [C] | niǎozui | [C] | dāokōu |
| [g] | Huhn | [g] | Schnabel | [g] | Schnide, Schärfe |
| [h] | muŋī | [h] | cōnc | [h] | dhār |
| [i] | ajam | [i] | paruh | [i] | mata pisau |
| [P] | morgh | [P] | menqār, nūk | [P] | tīgheh |
| [R] | курица, петух | [R] | клюв | [R] | лезвие |
| [S] | gallo | [S] | pico | [S] | filo |
| [W] | kuku | [W] | mdomo wa ndege | [W] | makali, machinjioni |
| 0063 | とり (鳥) A1.562 | 0068 | つの (角) B1.576 | 0073 | ぼう (棒) B1.4150 |
| [e] | bird | [e] | horn | [e] | pole, bar, stick |
| [f] | oiseau | [f] | corne | [f] | bâton, barre |
| [a] | tayr | [a] | qarn | [a] | ṭasā, ṭūd |
| [C] | niāor | [C] | jǐao | [C] | gānz, günz |
| [g] | Vogel | [g] | Horn | [g] | Stab |
| [h] | ciriyā | [h] | sīng | [h] | lāṭhī |
| [i] | burung | [i] | tanduk | [i] | batang |
| [P] | parandch | [P] | shākh | [P] | asā, chūb |
| [R] | птица | [R] | por | [R] | палка, прут, шест |
| [S] | ave, pájaro | [S] | cuerno | [S] | palo, barra |
| [W] | ndege | [W] | peimbé | [W] | rimbo |
| 0064 | つばさ (翼), はね (羽) B.1573 | 0069 | うし (牛) B1.561 | 0074 | ゆみ (弓) B1.4551 |
| [e] | wing | [e] | beef, cow, bull | [e] | bow |
| [f] | aile | [f] | bcuf | [f] | arc |
| [a] | janāḥ | [a] | baqar | [a] | qaws |
| [C] | chibāng | [C] | niú | [C] | gōng |
| [g] | Flügel | [g] | Rind | [g] | Bogen |
| [h] | pankh | [h] | gāy | [h] | kamān |
| [i] | sajap | [i] | iembu, sapi | [i] | busur |
| [P] | parrah, jenāḥ | [P] | güsh-t-e-gāv, gāv | [P] | kamān |
| [R] | крыло | [R] | корова, бык | [R] | лук |
| [S] | ala | [S] | vaca | [S] | arco |
| [W] | ubawa | [W] | ng'ombe | [W] | upindi |
| 0065 | うもう (羽毛) B1.575 | 0070 | こがたな (小刀), ナイフ | 0075 | や (矢) B1.4551 |
| [e] | feather, plume | [e] | knife, penknife | [e] | arrow |
| [f] | plume | [f] | couteau, canif | [f] | flèche |
| [a] | rīš | [a] | sikkīn | [a] | sahm |
| [C] | yúmáo | [C] | xiāodāo | [C] | jiān |
| [g] | Feder | [g] | Messer | [g] | Pfeil |
| [h] | par | [h] | churī | [h] | bāñ |
| [i] | bulu | [i] | pisau | [i] | anak panah |
| [P] | par | [P] | kārd | [P] | tīr |
| [R] | перо, пух | [R] | (столовый) нож, ножик | [R] | стрела |
| [S] | pluma | [S] | navaja, cuchillo | [S] | flecha |
| [W] | nyoya | [W] | kisu | [W] | mshale |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 0076 やり (槍) B1.4550 | 0081 もの (物) A1.100 | 0086 のみ (蚤) B1.565 |
| 〔e〕 lance, spear | 〔e〕 thing | 〔e〕 flea |
| 〔f〕 lance, javelin | 〔f〕 chose | 〔f〕 puce |
| 〔a〕 rumh | 〔a〕 šay' | 〔a〕 burgūt |
| 〔c〕 qīāng | 〔c〕 dōngxi | 〔c〕 tiàozao |
| 〔g〕 Spieß, Speer, Lanze | 〔g〕 Ding | 〔g〕 Floh |
| 〔h〕 barchā | 〔h〕 vastu | 〔h〕 pissū |
| 〔i〕 tombak | 〔i〕 barang | 〔i〕 kütü |
| 〔p〕 nīzeh | 〔p〕 chīz | 〔p〕 keik |
| 〔r〕 копьё | 〔r〕 вещь, предмет | 〔r〕 блоха |
| 〔s〕 lanza | 〔s〕 cosa | 〔s〕 pulga |
| 〔w〕 mkuki | 〔w〕 kitu | 〔w〕 kitoboto |
| 0077 いと (糸) A1.4200 | 0082 へび (蛇) B1.563 | 0087 しらみ (虱) B1.565 |
| 〔e〕 thread | 〔e〕 snake | 〔e〕 louse |
| 〔f〕 fil | 〔f〕 serpent | 〔f〕 pou |
| 〔a〕 ḥayṭ | 〔a〕 ḥayyah, tu'bān | 〔a〕 qamlah |
| 〔c〕 xiān | 〔c〕 shé | 〔c〕 shīz |
| 〔g〕 Faden, Garn | 〔g〕 Schlange | 〔g〕 Laus |
| 〔h〕 sūt | 〔h〕 nāg | 〔h〕 cīlār |
| 〔i〕 benang | 〔i〕 ular | 〔i〕 tuma |
| 〔p〕 nakh | 〔p〕 mār | 〔p〕 shepesh |
| 〔r〕 нить, нитка | 〔r〕 змея | 〔r〕 вошь |
| 〔s〕 hilo | 〔s〕 serpiente | 〔s〕 piojo |
| 〔w〕 uzi | 〔w〕 nyoka | 〔w〕 chawa |
| 0078 はり (針) B1.454 | 0083 むし (虫) A1.565 | 0088 あり (蟻) B1.565 |
| 〔e〕 needle | 〔e〕 worm, insect | 〔e〕 ant |
| 〔f〕 aiguille | 〔f〕 ver, insecte | 〔f〕 fourmi |
| 〔a〕 'ibrah | 〔a〕 dūd, ḥaṣarah | 〔a〕 naml |
| 〔c〕 zhēn | 〔c〕 chóngz | 〔c〕 mǎyi |
| 〔g〕 Nadel | 〔g〕 Wurm, Insekt | 〔g〕 Ameise |
| 〔h〕 sūi | 〔h〕 kīrā | 〔h〕 cīntī |
| 〔i〕 djarum | 〔i〕 tjatjing, serangga | 〔i〕 semut |
| 〔p〕 sūzan | 〔p〕 kerm | 〔p〕 mür |
| 〔r〕 игла, иголка | 〔r〕 червяк, насекомое | 〔r〕 муравей |
| 〔s〕 aguja | 〔s〕 gusano, insecto | 〔s〕 hormiga |
| 〔w〕 sindano | 〔w〕 indudu | 〔w〕 sisimizi, siafu, mchwa |
| 0079 きもの(着物), いふく(衣服) | 0084 はえ (蠅) B1.565 | 0089 さかな (魚) A1.564 |
| 〔e〕 clothes, clothing | 〔e〕 fly | 〔e〕 fish |
| 〔f〕 habit, vêtements | 〔f〕 mouche | 〔f〕 poisson |
| 〔a〕 kīmūnū, tiyāb | 〔a〕 ḫubābāh | 〔a〕 samak |
| 〔c〕 yifu | 〔c〕 cāngying | 〔c〕 yú |
| 〔g〕 Kleidung, Kleid | 〔g〕 Fliege | 〔g〕 Fisch |
| 〔h〕 kaprē | 〔h〕 makkhī | 〔h〕 machli |
| 〔i〕 pakaiyan | 〔i〕 lalat | 〔i〕 ikan |
| 〔p〕 lebās, pūshāk | 〔p〕 magas | 〔p〕 māhī |
| 〔r〕 платье, одежда | 〔r〕 муха | 〔r〕 рыба |
| 〔s〕 traje, gorra, vestido | 〔s〕 mosca | 〔s〕 pez |
| 〔w〕 nguo | 〔w〕 inzi | 〔w〕 samaki |
| 0080 かみ (紙) A1.411 | 0085 か (蚊) B1.565 | 0090 かい (貝) B1.566 |
| 〔e〕 paper | 〔e〕 mosquito | 〔e〕 shellfish |
| 〔f〕 papier | 〔f〕 moustique | 〔f〕 coquillage |
| 〔a〕 waraq | 〔a〕 nāmūnah, ba'udah | 〔a〕 ḫadafah |
| 〔c〕 zhī | 〔c〕 wénz | 〔c〕 bēi |
| 〔g〕 Papier | 〔g〕 Mosquito | 〔g〕 Muschel |
| 〔h〕 kāgaj | 〔h〕 macchar | 〔h〕 sīpī |
| 〔i〕 kertas | 〔i〕 njamuk | 〔i〕 kerang |
| 〔p〕 kāghaz | 〔p〕 pasheh | 〔p〕 sadaf |
| 〔r〕 бумага | 〔r〕 комар | 〔r〕 раковина |
| 〔s〕 papel | 〔s〕 mosquito | 〔s〕 marisco |
| 〔w〕 karatası | 〔w〕 mbu | 〔w〕 konokono, kombe |

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 0091 どうぶつ (動物) B1.560 | 0096 ひも (紐) B1.4160 | 0101 け (動物の毛) B1.575 |
| 〔e〕 animal | 〔e〕 string | 〔e〕 fur, wool |
| 〔f〕 animal | 〔f〕 ficelle, cordon | 〔f〕 poil |
| 〔a〕 ḥayawān | 〔a〕 ḫarīt | 〔a〕 wabar, şūf |
| 〔c〕 dòngwù | 〔c〕 shéngz | 〔c〕 móao |
| 〔g〕 Tier | 〔g〕 Schnur | 〔g〕 Wolle, Fell, Pelz |
| 〔h〕 jānwār | 〔h〕 rassī | 〔h〕 rōwēn |
| 〔i〕 binatang | 〔i〕 tali | 〔i〕 bulu |
| 〔p〕 hayavān, jānvar | 〔p〕 nakh | 〔p〕 khaz, pashm |
| 〔r〕 животное | 〔r〕 шнурок, завязка, тесьма | 〔r〕 волос, шерсть |
| 〔s〕 animal | 〔s〕 cinta | 〔s〕 piel, lana |
| 〔w〕 myama | 〔w〕 kamba | 〔w〕 nyoya |
| 0092 りょう (獵) B1.3811 | 0097 ひつじ (羊) B1.561 | 0102 けがわ (毛皮) B1.4200 |
| 〔e〕 hunting | 〔e〕 sheep | 〔e〕 fur |
| 〔f〕 chasse | 〔f〕 mouton | 〔f〕 fourrure |
| 〔a〕 ḥayd | 〔a〕 ṣāḥ, ḡānam | 〔a〕 farw |
| 〔c〕 shōuliè | 〔c〕 yáng | 〔c〕 máopí |
| 〔g〕 Jagd | 〔g〕 Schaf | 〔g〕 Pelz |
| 〔h〕 shikār | 〔h〕 bhēr | 〔h〕 rōwēn |
| 〔i〕 pemburuan | 〔i〕 domba | 〔i〕 kulit berbulu |
| 〔p〕 shikkār | 〔p〕 gūsfand | 〔p〕 khaz |
| 〔r〕 oxota | 〔r〕 ovča, баран | 〔r〕 mech |
| 〔s〕 caza | 〔s〕 oveja | 〔s〕 picl |
| 〔w〕 uwindaji | 〔w〕 koṇḍloo | 〔w〕 ngozi |
| 0093 あみ (網) B1.4161 | 0098 うま (馬) B1.561 | 0103 ふくろ (袋) B1.4514 |
| 〔e〕 net | 〔e〕 horse | 〔e〕 sack, bag |
| 〔f〕 filet | 〔f〕 cheval | 〔f〕 sac |
| 〔a〕 ḫabakah | 〔a〕 ḫiṣān | 〔a〕 kis, ḡaybah |
| 〔c〕 wáng | 〔c〕 mā | 〔c〕 kōudāi |
| 〔g〕 Netz | 〔g〕 Pferd | 〔g〕 Sack |
| 〔h〕 jāl | 〔h〕 ghōṛā | 〔h〕 thailā |
| 〔i〕 djala, djaring | 〔i〕 kuda | 〔i〕 karung |
| 〔p〕 dām | 〔p〕 asb | 〔p〕 kīseh |
| 〔r〕 сеть, сетка | 〔r〕 конь, лошадь | 〔r〕 мешок |
| 〔s〕 red | 〔s〕 caballo | 〔s〕 saco |
| 〔w〕 wāvu | 〔w〕 farasi | 〔w〕 mfuko |
| 0094 いぬ (犬) A1.561 | 0099 ぶた (豚) B1.561 | 0104 なべ (鍋) B1.452 |
| 〔e〕 dog | 〔e〕 pig | 〔e〕 pan, pot |
| 〔f〕 chien | 〔f〕 cochon | 〔f〕 casserole, marmite |
| 〔a〕 kalb | 〔a〕 ḫinzir | 〔a〕 hallah |
| 〔c〕 góu | 〔c〕 zhū | 〔c〕 guō |
| 〔g〕 Hund | 〔g〕 Schwein | 〔g〕 Pfanne, Topf |
| 〔h〕 kuttā | 〔h〕 suar | 〔h〕 kaṛāḥī |
| 〔i〕 andjing | 〔i〕 babi | 〔i〕 pantji |
| 〔p〕 sag | 〔p〕 khūk | 〔p〕 dig |
| 〔r〕 собака | 〔r〕 свинья | 〔r〕 кастрюля |
| 〔s〕 perro | 〔s〕 cerdo | 〔s〕 cacerola, olla |
| 〔w〕 mbwa | 〔w〕 nguruwe | 〔w〕 sufuria |
| 0095 つな (縄) B1.4160 | 0100 しっぽ(尻尾), お(尾) B1.572 | 0105 かま (釜) B1.452 |
| 〔e〕 rope | 〔e〕 tail | 〔e〕 kettle |
| 〔f〕 corde | 〔f〕 queue | 〔f〕 chaudron |
| 〔a〕 ḫabl | 〔a〕 dayl | 〔a〕 furn |
| 〔c〕 suōz | 〔c〕 wēiba | 〔c〕 guō |
| 〔g〕 Seil, Strick | 〔g〕 Schwanz | 〔g〕 Kessel |
| 〔h〕 rassā | 〔h〕 pūnch | 〔h〕 dēguci |
| 〔i〕 tambang | 〔i〕 ékor | 〔i〕 periuk |
| 〔p〕 rīsmān | 〔p〕 dom | 〔p〕 ketri |
| 〔r〕 канат, верёвка | 〔r〕 хвост | 〔r〕 котёл |
| 〔s〕 soga, cuerda | 〔s〕 cola | 〔s〕 caldera |
| 〔w〕 kamba | 〔w〕 mkia | 〔w〕 sufuria |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 0106 | かめ (瓶) B1.4511 | 0111 | とびら (扉), ドア B1.446 | 0116 | しごと (仕事) B1.332 |
| e | jar | e | door | e | business, job, work, task |
| f | vase | f | porte | f | besogne, occupation, travail, |
| a | jarrah | a | bāb | a | šúgl |
| c | tánz | c | mén | c | gōngzuò |
| g | Krug, Topf | g | Tür | g | Arbeit, Werk, Geschäft, |
| h | jalpātra | h | dwār | h | kām |
| i | tempajan | i | pintu | i | Beschäftigung |
| p | kūzch | p | dar | p | pekerdjaan |
| r | кувшин, ваза | r | дверь | r | работа, дело, занятие |
| s | jarra | s | puerta | s | ocupación |
| w | mtungi | w | mlango | w | kazi |
| 0107 | つぼ (壺) B1.4511 | 0112 | いえ (家), じゅうきょ (住居) | 0117 | かね (金), きんせん (金錢) |
| e | jar, pot | e | house, home | e | money |
| f | pot | f | maison | f | argent |
| a | kift, ballaş | a | maskin, manzil | a | mäl |
| c | hú | c | jiā, fángz | c | jīnqián |
| g | Topf | g | Haus | g | Geld |
| h | gamlā | h | ghar | h | rupayā |
| i | potji | i | rumah | i | uang |
| p | kūzeh | p | khāneh, manzel | p | pūl |
| r | горшок, кувшин | r | дом, жилище | r | деньги |
| s | cántaro | s | habitación | s | dinero |
| w | mtungi | w | nyumba | w | fedha, pesa |
| 0108 | やね (屋根) B1.444 | 0113 | くるま (車) B1.465 | 0118 | き (木) A1.551 |
| e | roof | e | vehicle, car | e | tree |
| f | toit | f | voiture, véhicule | f | arbre |
| a | sath | a | sayyārah | a | šajar |
| c | wūding | c | chē | c | shùmù |
| g | Dach | g | Wagen, Fuhrwerk | g | Baum |
| h | chat | h | gāri | h | pēr |
| i | atap | i | keréta | i | pohon |
| p | saqf, bām | p | māshīn | p | elerakht |
| r | крыша | r | вагон, повозка, телега | r | дерево |
| s | techo | s | coche | s | árbol |
| w | paa | w | gari | w | mti |
| 0109 | かべ (壁) B1.444 | 0114 | ふね (船), せんばく (船舶) | 0119 | みき (幹) B1.553 |
| e | wall | e | vessel, ship | e | stem, trunk |
| f | mur | f | bateau, vaisseau, navire | f | tronc |
| a | jidār, hā'it | a | safinah, markab | a | irqah |
| c | qiáng | c | chuán | c | shùgàn |
| g | Wand | g | Schiff | g | Stamm |
| h | diwār | h | jahāj | h | kānd |
| i | dinding | i | kapal | i | batang |
| p | divār | p | kashtī, nāv | p | tanch |
| r | стена | r | корабль, судно | r | ствол |
| s | pared | s | nave, barco, buque | s | tronco |
| w | ukuta | w | chombo, meli, jahazi | w | shina |
| 0110 | まど (窓) B1.444 | 0115 | いど (井戸) B1.472 | 0120 | えだ (枝) B1.553 |
| e | window | e | well | e | branch |
| f | fenêtre | f | puits | f | branche |
| a | šubbāk, nafidah | a | bi'r | a | far' |
| c | chuāng | c | jīng | c | shùzhī |
| g | Fenster | g | Brunnen, Quelle | g | Zweig |
| h | khirkī | h | kuān | h | shākhā |
| i | djendéla | i | perigi, sumber | i | tjabang |
| p | panjereh | p | chāh | p | shākhēh |
| r | окно | r | колодец | r | ветвь, сук |
| s | ventana | s | pozo | s | rama |
| w | dirisha | w | kisima | w | tawi |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 0121 | くさ (草) A1.551 | 0126 | み (実) A1.553 | 0131 | もり (森) B1.527 |
| e | grass | e | fruit, nut | e | forest |
| f | herbe | f | fruit, noix | f | forêt |
| a | 'ušb | a | tamarah | a | gābah |
| c | cão | c | guóshí | c | sēnlín |
| g | Gras | g | Frucht, Nuss | g | Wald |
| h | ghās | h | phal | h | jangal |
| i | rumput | i | buah | i | hutan |
| p | giyāh | p | mīvh, bār | p | jangal |
| r | трава | r | плод,操еx | r | лес |
| s | hierba | s | fruto, nuez | s | monte, bosque |
| w | mtungi | w | tunda | w | mwitu |
| 0122 | くき (茎) B1.553 | 0127 | しゅし (種子), たね (種) | 0132 | みち (道) A1.471 |
| e | stalk | e | seed | e | way, road |
| f | tige | f | graine, semence | f | route, chemin |
| a | sāq | a | badrah | a | tariq |
| c | gānz, jīng | c | zhōngz | c | mālù, dàolù |
| g | Halm | g | Same | g | Weg, Strasse |
| h | dhar | h | bij | h | path |
| i | tangkai | i | benih | i | djalan |
| p | sāqeḥ | p | tokhm | p | rāh, jādeh |
| r | стебель, ствол | r | семя | r | путь, дорога |
| s | tallo | s | semilla | s | camino, carretera |
| w | bua | w | mbegu | w | njia, barabara |
| 0123 | ね (根) B1.553 | 0128 | じゅひ (樹皮) B1.553 | 0133 | あな (穴) B1.184 |
| e | root | e | bark | e | hole, pit |
| f | racine | f | écorce | f | trou |
| a | jidr | a | lihā' | a | harq, taqb |
| c | gēnr | c | shùpí | c | kūlong |
| g | Wurzel | g | Rinde, Borke | g | Loch, Höhle, Grube |
| h | jar | h | chilkā | h | bil |
| i | akar | i | kulit pohon | i | lobang |
| p | bikh | p | pūst-e-derakht | p | sūrākh, chāh |
| r | корень | r | копра | r | дыра |
| s | naiz | s | corteza | s | agujero, hoyo |
| w | mzizi | w | ganda la mti | w | tundu, shimo, pango |
| 0124 | は (葉) A1.553 | 0129 | た (田), はたけ (畠) A1.470 | 0134 | はし (橋) B1.471 |
| e | leaf | e | field, acres, rice-field | e | bridge |
| f | feuille | f | champ, rizière | f | pont |
| a | waraq | a | haqlu rruzz, haql | a | jisr |
| c | yēz | c | shuǐtián, tián(dì) | c | qiáo |
| g | Blatt | g | Reisacker, Acker, Feld | g | Brücke |
| h | pattī | h | dhān ka khēt | h | pul |
| i | daun | i | sawah, ladang | i | djembanan |
| p | barg | p | shāli-zār, keshtār | p | pol |
| r | лист | r | рисовое поле, огород | r | мост |
| s | hoja | s | arrozal, campo | s | puente |
| w | majani | w | shamba | w | daraja |
| 0125 | はな (花) A1.553 | 0130 | はやし (林) B1.527 | 0135 | かわ (川) A1.525 |
| e | flower, blossom | e | grove, copse, woods | e | river |
| f | fleur | f | bois, bosquet | f | rivière, fleuve |
| a | zahrah | a | gābah sagīrah, ḥarajah | a | nahr |
| c | huār | c | línz | c | hé, jiāng |
| g | Blume | g | Gehölz | g | Fluss |
| h | phūl | h | upawan | h | nadi |
| i | bunga | i | hutan ketjil | i | sungai |
| p | gol | p | bishek | p | rūdkhāneh, rūd |
| r | цветок | r | лес | r | река |
| s | flor | s | arboleada, bosque | s | rio |
| w | ua | w | mwitu | w | mto |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 0136 やま (山) A1.524 | 0141 うみ (海) B1.526 | 0146 つち (土) A1.5111 |
| e mountain f montagne a jabal C shān g Berg h pahār i gunung P kūh T ropa S montaña W mlima | e sea f mer a bahr C hái g Meer h sāgar i laut P daryā T more S mar W bahari | e earth f terre, sol a turāb C tú g Erde h miṭṭī i tanah P khāk T почва S tierra W udongo |
| 0137 の (野), のはら (野原) e field f plaine a sāhān, maydān C tiāndì g Feld h maidān i padang P meidān T pole S campo W pori | 0142 しま (島) B1.526 e island f île a jazīrah C dāo, hǎidǎo g Insel h dvip i pulau P jazireh T ostrov S isla W kisiwa | 0147 すな (砂) B1.5111 e sand f sable a raml C shāz g Sand h rēt i pasir P rīg T песок S arena W mchanga |
| 0138 へいや (平野), へいげん (平 e plain f campagne, plaine a sahl C píngyuán g Ebène h maidān i dataran P jolgeh, dasht T равнина, поле S llano, llanura W tambarare, uwanda | 0143 みず (水) A1.513 e water f eau a mā' C shuǐ g Wasser h jal, pānī i air P āb T вода S agua W maji | 0148 ほこり (埃) B1.5111 e dust f poussière a gubār C huīchén g Staub h dhūli i abu, debu P khāk, ghobār T пыль S polvo W vumbi |
| 0139 いけ (池) B1.472 | 0144 こおり (氷) B1.513 | 0149 けむり (煙) B1.5111 |
| e pond f étang a birkah C shuichíz g Teich h tāl i kolam P houz T пруд S estanque W ziwa, mahali pa maji | e ice f glace a jalid C bīng g Eis h barf i éz P yakh T лёд S hielo W barafu | e smoke f fumée a duḥān C yān g Rauch h rākh i asap P dūd T дым S humo W moshi |
| 0140 みずうみ (湖) B1.525 | 0145 いし (石) A1.5111 | 0150 はい (灰) B1.5111 |
| e lake f lac a buhayrah C hú g See h jhil i danau P daryācheh T озеро S lago W bahari | e stone f pierre a hajar C shítou g Stein h patthar i batu P sang T камень S piedra W jiwe | e ash f cendre a ramād C huī g Asche h bhasm i abu P khākestār T пепел, зола S ceniza W jivu |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0151 ひ (火) A1.5161 | 0156 ゆき (雪) B1.5153 | 0161 かけ (影) B1.501 |
| e fire f feu a nār C huō g Feuer h äg i api P átesh T огонь S fuego W moto | e snow f neige a talj C xuě g Schnee h him i saldu P barf T снег S nieve W theluji | e shadow f ombre a ȝill, kanaf C yingz g Schatten h chāyā i bajang P sāyeh T тень S sombra W kivuli |
| 0152 かぜ (風) A1.5151 | 0157 そら (空) A1.520 | 0162 ほし (星) A1.521 |
| e wind f vent a rīh C fēng g Wind h hawā i angin P bād T ветер S viento W upero | e sky f ciel a samā' C tiān(kōng) g Himmel h ākāsh i langit P āsmān T небо S cielo W mbingu | e star f étoile a najm C xīngxing g Stern h sitārā i bintang P setāreh T звезда S estrella W nyota |
| 0153 くも (雲) A1.5152 | 0158 にじ (虹) B1.5154 | 0163 ひ (日) A1.1634 |
| e cloud f nuage a sahāb C yúncai g Wolke h bādal i awan P abr T облако S nube W wingu | e rainbow f arc-en-ciel a qawsu quzah C jiàng g Regenbogen h indradhanus i pelangi P qous-e-qozah T радуга S arco iris W upindi wa mvua | e day f jour a yawn C rì, tiān g Tag h din i hari P rüz T день S día W siku |
| 0154 きり (霧) B1.5152 | 0159 たいよう (太陽) A1.521 | 0164 まいにち (毎日) B1.1613 |
| e fog f brouillard a dabāb C wù g Nebel h kōhar i kabut P meh T мгла, туман S niebla W ukungu | e sun f soleil a ȝams C ȝāyang g Sonne h sūrya i matahari P ȝāftāb, khūrshīd T солнце S sol W jua | e daily, everyday f chaque jour, tous les jours a kullu yawn C mētiān g täglich h prati din i tiap hari P har rüz, rüzānch T каждый день S todos los días W kila siku |
| 0155 あめ (雨) A1.5153 | 0160 つき (月) A1.521 | 0165 しゅう (週) B1.1633 |
| e rain f pluie a maṭar C yǔ g Regen h warṣā i hudjan P bārān T дождь S lluvia W mwezi | e moon f lune a qamar C yuèliang g Mond h candramā i bulan P māh T луна, месяц S luna W mwezi | e week f semaine a 'usbū' C xīngqī g Woche h saptāh i minggu, pekan P hafteh T неделя S semana W wili, juma |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 0166 | つき (月) A1.1632 | 0171 | ばん (晩), よる (夜) A1.1635 | 0176 | いつ (何時) A1.1611 |
| e | month | e | night | e | when |
| f | mois | f | nuit | f | quand |
| a | šahr | a | masā' | a | matā |
| c | yùè | c | wánghàng, yèlì | c | jíshí, shénmésihour |
| g | Monat | g | Nacht | g | wannu |
| h | mäs | h | rät | h | kab |
| i | bulan | i | malam | i | kapan, bila |
| p | mäh | p | shab | p | kei |
| r | месяц | r | вечер, ночь | r | когда |
| s | mes | s | noche | s | cuando |
| w | mwazi | w | usiku | w | lini |
| 0167 | とし(年), ねん(年) A1.1630 | 0172 | きのう (昨日) A1.1642 | 0177 | なんじ (時間) B1.1611 |
| e | year | e | yesterday | e | what time is it? |
| f | année, an | f | hier | f | quelle heure est-il? |
| a | sanah, ūm | a | 'ams | a | fi'ayyi sā'ah? fi ssā'ah kam? |
| c | nián | c | zuótian | c | jidiānzhong |
| g | Jahr | g | gestern | g | wie spät ist es? |
| h | warş | h | kal | h | kitnē bajē hain? |
| i | tahun | i | kemarin | i | Djam berapa? |
| p | sâl | p | dîrûz | p | sā'at chand ast? |
| r | год | r | вчера | r | который час? |
| s | año | s | ayer | s | ¿qué hora es? |
| w | mwaka | w | jana | w | saa ngapi |
| 0168 | あさ (朝) A1.1635 | 0173 | あす (明日) A1.1643 | 0178 | じかん (間時), とき (時) |
| e | morning | e | tomorrow | e | hour, time |
| f | matin | f | demain | f | heure, temps |
| a | sabâh | a | gâd | a | sâ'ah |
| c | zǎoshàng | c | míngtiān | c | shíjiān |
| g | Morgen | g | morgen | g | Stunde, Zeit, Uhr |
| h | savérâ | h | kal | h | ghanṭā |
| i | pagi | i | bésok | i | djam |
| p | sobh | p | fardâ | p | sā'at, vaqt |
| r | утро | r | завтра | r | час, время |
| s | mañana | s | mañana | s | tiempo, hora |
| w | asubuhi | w | kesho | w | saa |
| 0169 | ひるま (昼間) A1.1635 | 0174 | きょう (今日) A1.1641 | 0179 | いち (一), ひとつ A1.1950 |
| e | afternoon | e | today | e | one |
| f | jour, journée | f | aujourd'hui | f | un |
| a | nahâr | a | 'alyawm | a | wâhid |
| c | bâitiān | c | jíntiān | c | yí, yíge |
| g | Nachmittag | g | heute | g | eins |
| h | dō pahar | h | âj | h | ék |
| i | siang | i | hari ini | i | satu |
| p | (ba'd) pas as zohr | p | emrûz | p | yek |
| r | день | r | сегодня | r | один, раз |
| s | tarde | s | hoy | s | uno |
| w | mchana | w | leo | w | moja |
| 0170 | ゆうぐれ(夕暮), ゆう(夕), ゆうがた(夕方) | 0175 | いま (今) A1.1641 | 0180 | に (二), ふたつ A1.1950 |
| e | evening | e | now | e | two |
| f | soir, soirée | f | maintenant | f | deux |
| a | masâ' | a | 'al'an | a | 'itnân |
| c | bàngwǎn | c | xiànzài | c | èr, liángge |
| g | Abend | g | nun | g | zwei |
| h | shâm | h | ab | h | dō |
| i | soré | i | sekarang | i | dua |
| p | ghrûb | p | al-an, hâlâ, aknûn | p | dô |
| r | сумерки, вечер | r | сейчас, теперь | r | два |
| s | tarde | s | ahora | s | dos |
| w | jioni | w | sasa | w | mbili |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|------------------------|
| 0181 | さん (三), みっつ A1.1950 | 0186 | はち (八), やっつ A1.1950 | 0191 | いくら A1.1950 |
| e | three | e | eight | e | how much |
| f | trois | f | huit | f | combien |
| a | talâtah | a | tamâniyah | a | bikam, kam |
| c | sân, sân'ge | c | bâ, bâge | c | duôshao |
| g | drei | g | acht | g | wieviel |
| h | tîn | h | âth | h | kitnâ |
| i | tiga | i | delapan | i | berapa |
| p | sch | p | hasht | p | chand |
| r | три | r | восемь | r | сколько |
| s | tres | s | ocho | s | cuánto |
| w | tatu | w | nane | w | kiasi gani |
| 0182 | し (四), よっつ A1.1950 | 0187 | く (九), きゅう, ここのつ | 0192 | いくつ A1.1950 |
| e | four | e | nine | e | how many |
| f | quatre | f | neuf | f | combien de |
| a | 'arba'ah | a | tis'ah | a | kam |
| c | si, sige | c | jiǔ, jiūge | c | jîge, duôshao |
| g | vier | g | neun | g | wie viele |
| h | câr | h | nao | h | kitnâ |
| i | empat | i | sembilan | i | berapa |
| p | chahâr | p | noh | p | chand |
| r | четыре | r | девять | r | половина |
| s | cuatro | s | nueve | s | cuánto |
| w | nne | w | tisa, kenda | w | ngapi |
| 0183 | ご (五), いつつ A1.1950 | 0188 | じゅう (+), とお A1.1950 | 0193 | はんぶん (半分) B1.1980 |
| e | five | e | ten | e | half |
| f | cinq | f | dix | f | moitié, demi |
| a | hamsah | a | 'asarah | a | nişf |
| c | wû, wûge | c | shí, shíge | c | yibânr |
| g | fünf | g | zehn | g | halb |
| h | pânc | h | das | h | âdhâ |
| i | lima | i | sepuluh | i | setengah, separuh |
| p | panj | p | dah | p | nesf, nîm |
| r | пять | r | десять | r | половина |
| s | cinco | s | diez | s | medio, mitad |
| w | tano | w | kumi | w | nusu |
| 0184 | ろく (六), むっつ A1.1950 | 0189 | にじゅう (二十) B1.1950 | 0194 | ぜんぶ (全部), すべて |
| e | six | e | twenty | e | altogether, all, whole |
| f | six | f | vingt | f | tout |
| a | sittah | a | gârûn | a | kull |
| c | liù, liùge | c | érshí | c | quânbù, quândôu |
| g | sechs | g | zwanzig | g | all, gesamt |
| h | châ | h | bis | h | sab |
| i | enam | i | duapuluh | i | segala, semua |
| p | shesh | p | bist | p | hameh |
| r | шесть | r | двадцать | r | всё, совсем |
| s | seis | s | veinte | s | todo |
| w | sita | w | ishirini | w | zote, nzima |
| 0185 | しち (七), ななつ A1.1950 | 0190 | ひゃく (百) B1.1950 | 0195 | じゅっかん, いくつか, いく |
| e | seven | e | hundred | e | some |
| f | sept | f | cent | f | quelque, un peu de |
| a | sab'ah | a | mî'ah | a | ba'd |
| c | qī, qīge | c | yibâi | c | yixiē, yidiânr, jîge |
| g | sieben | g | hundert | g | etwas |
| h | sât | h | sao | h | thôrâ |
| i | tudjuh | i | seratus | i | beberapa |
| p | haft | p | cad | p | barkhî, ba'z |
| r | dô | r | сто | r | несколько, немного |
| s | dos | s | ciento | s | alguno |
| w | mbili | w | mia | w | baadhi ya |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 0196 かず (数) B1.1910 | 0201 けっこん (結婚) B1.335 | 0206 むすこ (息子) A1.213 |
| 〔e〕 number 〔f〕 nombre 〔a〕 'adad 〔c〕 shù 〔g〕 Nummer 〔h〕 sankhyā 〔i〕 bilangan 〔p〕 shomāreh 〔r〕 число 〔s〕 númerο 〔w〕 hesabu | 〔e〕 marriage 〔f〕 mariage 〔a〕 zawāj 〔c〕 jiéhūn 〔g〕 Heirat 〔h〕 vivāh, shādī 〔i〕 kawin 〔p〕 carūsi, ezdevāji 〔r〕 брак 〔s〕 matrimonio, casamiento 〔w〕 ndoa | 〔e〕 son 〔f〕 fils 〔a〕 'ibn 〔c〕 érz 〔g〕 Sohn 〔h〕 putra 〔i〕 anak laki-laki 〔p〕 pesar 〔r〕 сын 〔s〕 hijo 〔w〕 bin, mtoto wa kiume |
| 0197 とし (歳), ねんれい (年令) 〔e〕 age 〔f〕 âge 〔a〕 sinn, 'umr 〔c〕 suishū 〔g〕 Alter 〔h〕 āyu 〔i〕 umur 〔p〕 senn 〔r〕 возраст 〔s〕 año, edad 〔w〕 umri | 0202 ちち (父) A1.212 〔e〕 father, papa 〔f〕 père, papa 〔a〕 'ab 〔c〕 fùqin 〔g〕 Vater 〔h〕 pitā 〔i〕 bapak, ajah 〔p〕 pedar 〔r〕 отец 〔s〕 padre 〔w〕 baba | 0207 むすめ (娘) A1.213 〔e〕 daughter 〔f〕 fille 〔a〕 'ibnah 〔c〕 nūér 〔g〕 Tochter 〔h〕 putri 〔i〕 anak perempuan 〔p〕 dokhtar 〔r〕 dochь 〔s〕 hija 〔w〕 binti, mtoto wa kike |
| 0198 かい (回) [第1回, 1回] 〔e〕 (first) time 〔f〕 (une) fois 〔a〕 marrah 〔c〕 (diyī) cī 〔g〕 Mai 〔h〕 bār 〔i〕 kali 〔p〕 bār 〔r〕 (первый) раз 〔s〕 (primera) vez 〔w〕 mara | 0203 はは (母) A1.212 〔e〕 mother, mama 〔f〕 mère, maman 〔a〕 'umm 〔c〕 mūqin 〔g〕 Mutter 〔h〕 mātā 〔i〕 ibu 〔p〕 mādar 〔r〕 мать 〔s〕 madre 〔w〕 mama | 0208 こ(人間の子), こども(子供) 〔e〕 child 〔f〕 enfant 〔a〕 tīl 〔c〕 háiz 〔g〕 Kind 〔h〕 baccā 〔i〕 anak 〔p〕 bachcheh 〔r〕 ребёнок (дитя) 〔s〕 hijo 〔w〕 mtoto |
| 0199 おっと (夫) A1.211 〔e〕 husband 〔f〕 mari, époux 〔a〕 zawj 〔c〕 zhāngfu 〔g〕 Mann 〔h〕 pati 〔i〕 suami 〔p〕 shouhar 〔r〕 муж 〔s〕 esposo, marido 〔w〕 mume | 0204 そふ (祖父) B1.212 〔e〕 grandfather, grandpapa 〔f〕 grand-père, grand-papa 〔a〕 jadd 〔c〕 zūfú 〔g〕 Grossvater 〔h〕 dādā, nānā 〔i〕 kakék 〔p〕 pedar-e-bozorg 〔r〕 дед, дедушка 〔s〕 abuelo 〔w〕 babu | 0209 こ (動物の仔) B1.213 〔e〕 young 〔f〕 petit 〔a〕 mawlūdu lhayawānāt 〔c〕 zāir 〔g〕 Junge 〔h〕 baccā 〔i〕 anak 〔p〕 bachcheh 〔r〕 детёныш 〔s〕 ito, ita 〔w〕 mtoto |
| 0200 つま (妻) A1.211 〔e〕 wife 〔f〕 femme, épouse 〔a〕 zawjah 〔c〕 qīz 〔g〕 Frau 〔h〕 patni 〔i〕 isteri 〔p〕 zan 〔r〕 жена 〔s〕 esposa, mujer 〔w〕 muke | 0205 そぼ (祖母) B1.212 〔e〕 grandmother, grandma 〔f〕 grand-mère, grand-maman 〔a〕 jaddah 〔c〕 zūmū 〔g〕 Grossmutter 〔h〕 dādī, nānī 〔i〕 nének 〔p〕 mādar-e-bozorg 〔r〕 бабушка 〔s〕 abuela 〔w〕 bibi | 0210 まご (孫) B1.213 〔e〕 granddaughter, grandson, grandchild 〔f〕 petite-fille, petite-fille 〔a〕 hafid hafidah 〔c〕 sūnz, sūnnū 〔g〕 Enkel, Enkelin, Kindeskird 〔h〕 pōtā, pōtī 〔i〕 tjutju 〔p〕 naveh 〔r〕 внук, внучка 〔s〕 nieto, nieta 〔w〕 mjukuu |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 0211 あに (兄) A1.214 〔e〕 elder brother 〔f〕 frère ainé 〔a〕 'ab kabir 〔c〕 gēge 〔g〕 Bruder 〔h〕 barā bhāi 〔i〕 abang 〔p〕 barādar-e-bozorg 〔r〕 старший брат 〔s〕 hermano mayor 〔w〕 kaka mkubwa | 0216 しまい (姉妹) B1.214 〔e〕 sister 〔f〕 sœur 〔a〕 'uht 〔c〕 jiémèi 〔g〕 Schwester 〔h〕 bahin 〔i〕 saudara perempuan 〔p〕 khwāhar 〔r〕 сестра 〔s〕 hermana 〔w〕 dada, ndugu wa kike | 0221 おし (姫) B1.587 〔e〕 dumb 〔f〕 muet 〔a〕 'ahras 〔c〕 yāba 〔g〕 stumm 〔h〕 müktā 〔i〕 bisu 〔p〕 gong 〔r〕 немой 〔s〕 mudo 〔w〕 bubu, ububu |
| 0212 あね (姉) A1.214 〔e〕 elder sister 〔f〕 sœur ainée 〔a〕 'uht kabirah 〔c〕 jiějie 〔g〕 Schwester 〔h〕 bari bahin 〔i〕 kakak 〔p〕 khwāhar-e-bozorg 〔r〕 старшая сестра 〔s〕 hermana mayor 〔w〕 dada mkubwa | 0217 かぞく (家族) B1.210 〔e〕 family 〔f〕 famille 〔a〕 'ā'ilah, 'usrāh 〔c〕 jiázú 〔g〕 Familie 〔h〕 pariwār 〔i〕 keluarga, pamili 〔p〕 khānevādeh 〔r〕 семья 〔s〕 familia 〔w〕 jamaa, watu wa nyumbani | 0222 つんぼ (聾) B1.587 〔e〕 deaf 〔f〕 sourdité, sourd 〔a〕 'atras 〔c〕 lóngz 〔g〕 taub 〔h〕 bahirāpan 〔i〕 tuli 〔p〕 kar 〔r〕 глухой 〔s〕 sordo 〔w〕 kiziwi, ukiziwi |
| 0213 おとうと (弟) A1.214 〔e〕 younger brother 〔f〕 frère cadet 〔a〕 'ab şagīr 〔c〕 didi 〔g〕 jüngerer Bruder 〔h〕 chōtā bhāi 〔i〕 adik laki-laki 〔p〕 barādar-e-kūchek 〔r〕 младший брат 〔s〕 hermano menor 〔w〕 kaka mdogo | 0218 ともだち (友達) A1.221 〔e〕 friend, mate 〔f〕 camarade 〔a〕 sadīq 〔c〕 péngyou 〔g〕 Freund 〔h〕 mitra 〔i〕 teman, sahabat 〔p〕 dūst 〔r〕 друг, приятель, товарищ 〔s〕 amigo (a) 〔w〕 rafiki | 0223 めくら (盲) B1.587 〔e〕 blind 〔f〕 aveugle 〔a〕 'a'mā 〔c〕 xiāz 〔g〕 blind 〔h〕 andhā 〔i〕 buta 〔p〕 kūr 〔r〕 слепой 〔s〕 ciego 〔w〕 kipofu, upofu |
| 0214 いもうと (妹) A1.214 〔e〕 younger sister 〔f〕 sceur cadette 〔a〕 'uht şagīrah 〔c〕 mèimci 〔g〕 jüngere Schwester 〔h〕 chōtī bahin 〔i〕 adik perempuan 〔p〕 khwāhar-e-kūchek 〔r〕 младшая сестра 〔s〕 hermanā menor 〔w〕 dada mdogo | 0219 けんか (喧嘩) B1.3501 〔e〕 quarrel 〔f〕 querelle 〔a〕 mušājarah 〔c〕 chāojìa 〔g〕 Streit 〔h〕 jhagrā 〔i〕 pertengkaran 〔p〕 da'vā 〔r〕 ccopa 〔s〕 querella riña 〔w〕 ugomvi, mapigano | 0224 おとこ (男) A1.204 〔e〕 male 〔f〕 homme 〔a〕 rajul 〔c〕 nánren 〔g〕 Mann 〔h〕 puruṣ 〔i〕 laki-laki, lelaki 〔p〕 mard 〔r〕 мужчина 〔s〕 varón, hombre 〔w〕 mwanamume |
| 0215 きょうだい (兄弟) B1.214 〔e〕 brother 〔f〕 frère 〔a〕 'ah 〔c〕 xiongdi 〔g〕 Brüder 〔h〕 bhāi 〔i〕 saudara laki-laki 〔p〕 barādar 〔r〕 брат 〔s〕 hermano 〔w〕 kaka, ndugu wa kume | 0220 ちから (力) B1.1400 〔e〕 force, strength, power, might 〔f〕 force, pouvoir, puissance 〔a〕 qūwah, qudrāh 〔c〕 nürén 〔g〕 Macht, Kraft, Gewalt 〔h〕 shakti 〔i〕 tenaga 〔p〕 zūr, nīrū, qoveh 〔r〕 сила, мочь, могущество 〔s〕 fuerza, poder 〔w〕 nguvu | 0225 おんな (女) A1.204 〔e〕 female 〔f〕 femme 〔a〕 mar'ah 〔c〕 nūrén 〔g〕 Frau 〔h〕 strī 〔i〕 percmpruan 〔p〕 zan 〔r〕 женщина 〔s〕 mujer 〔w〕 mwanamke |

| | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------------|
| 0226 | ひと (人) A1.202 | 0231 | わたしたち (私達) B1.200 | 0236 | ほかの (他) B1.104 |
| [e] | person, man, one | [e] | we | [e] | else, other |
| [f] | homme, personne, on | [f] | nous | [f] | autre |
| [a] | šahş, fard | [a] | nahn | [a] | 'âhar |
| [c] | rén | [c] | wömen | [c] | biéde |
| [g] | Person, Mann | [g] | wir | [g] | ander, weiter, sonstig |
| [h] | manuṣya | [h] | ham | [h] | dürsä |
| [i] | orang | [i] | kita, kami | [i] | lain |
| [p] | shakhs, kas, mard | [p] | mā | [p] | digar |
| [t] | человек, лицо, личность | [t] | мы | [t] | другой |
| [s] | persona, uno | [s] | nosotros | [s] | otro |
| [w] | mtu | [w] | sisi | [w] | ingine |
| 0227 | わたし (私) A1.200 | 0232 | あなたたち B1.200 | 0237 | だれ (誰) A1.200 |
| [e] | I | [e] | you | [e] | who |
| [f] | je, moi | [f] | vous | [f] | qui |
| [a] | 'ana | [a] | 'antum | [a] | man |
| [c] | wō | [c] | nimen | [c] | shui |
| [g] | ich | [g] | ihr, Sie | [g] | wer |
| [h] | main | [h] | āp lōg | [h] | kaon |
| [i] | saja | [i] | anda | [i] | siapa |
| [p] | man | [p] | shomā | [p] | kī |
| [t] | я | [t] | вы | [t] | kto |
| [s] | yo | [s] | ustedes | [s] | quien |
| [w] | mimi | [w] | ninyi | [w] | nani |
| 0228 | あなた A1.200 | 0233 | かれら B1.200 | 0238 | な (姓名の名) B1.3102 |
| [e] | you | [e] | they | [e] | name, first name |
| [f] | vous | [f] | ils | [f] | nom, prénom |
| [a] | 'anta, 'anti | [a] | hum | [a] | 'ism |
| [c] | ni | [c] | tämen | [c] | míngz |
| [g] | du, Sie | [g] | sie | [g] | Name, Familienname |
| [h] | ap | [h] | vē | [h] | nām |
| [i] | anda | [i] | meréka | [i] | nama ketjil |
| [p] | tō | [p] | ishān | [p] | esm, nām |
| [t] | ты, вы | [t] | они | [t] | имя |
| [s] | usted | [s] | ellos | [s] | apellido, nombre |
| [w] | wewe | [w] | wao | [w] | jina |
| 0229 | かれ (彼) A1.200 | 0234 | かのじょら B1.200 | 0239 | なまえ (名前), めいしょう |
| [e] | he | [e] | they | [e] | name |
| [f] | il, lui | [f] | elles | [f] | nom |
| [a] | huwa | [a] | hunna | [a] | 'ism |
| [c] | tā | [c] | tämen | [c] | míngz |
| [g] | er | [g] | sie | [g] | Name |
| [h] | voh | [h] | vē | [h] | nām |
| [i] | ia, dia | [i] | meréka | [i] | nama |
| [p] | ū | [p] | ishān | [p] | nām |
| [t] | он | [t] | они | [t] | имя, название |
| [s] | él | [s] | ellas | [s] | nombre |
| [w] | yeye | [w] | wao | [w] | jina |
| 0230 | かのじょ (彼女) A1.200 | 0235 | じぶん (自分) B1.201 | 0240 | じ (字), もじ (文字) |
| [e] | she | [e] | oneself, self | [e] | letter |
| [f] | elle | [f] | soi-même | [f] | lettre |
| [a] | hiya | [a] | nafs | [a] | harf, hatt |
| [c] | tā | [c] | ziji | [c] | zi, wénti |
| [g] | sie | [g] | selbst | [g] | Buchstabe |
| [h] | voh | [h] | apnā | [h] | lipi |
| [i] | ia, dia | [i] | sendiri | [i] | huruf |
| [p] | ū | [p] | khod | [p] | harf |
| [t] | она | [t] | себя, сам | [t] | буква |
| [s] | ella | [s] | sí | [s] | letra |
| [w] | yeye | [w] | mwenyewe | [w] | herufi |

[e]nglish, [f]rench, [a]rabic, [c]hinese, [g]erman, [h]indi,
[i]ndonesian (malay), [p]ersian, [t]ussian, [s]panish, [sw]ahili.

| | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 0241 | こえ (声) A1.3031 | 0246 | まつり (祭) B1.336 | 0251 | あれ A1.100 |
| [e] | voice | [e] | feast, festival | [e] | that (one) |
| [f] | voix | [f] | fête | [f] | cela celui-là, celle-là |
| [a] | şawt | [a] | 'id | [a] | hüwa, hu, hā |
| [c] | shéngyín | [c] | jiéri, miàohuì | [c] | nà (ge) |
| [g] | Stimme | [g] | Fest | [g] | das |
| [h] | swar | [h] | työhär | [h] | voh |
| [i] | suara | [i] | péstá | [i] | itu |
| [p] | sedā | [p] | jashn | [p] | ān |
| [t] | голос | [t] | праздество, праздник | [t] | to |
| [s] | voz | [s] | fiesta | [s] | áquel, aquella, aquello |
| [w] | sauti | [w] | sikuu, idi | [w] | ile, yule, kile |
| 0242 | おと (音) A1.503 | 0247 | むら (村) B1.254 | 0252 | どれ A1.100 |
| [e] | sound | [e] | village | [e] | which (one) |
| [f] | son | [f] | village | [f] | lequel, laquelle, lesquels, |
| [a] | şawt | [a] | qaryah | [a] | 'ayy |
| [c] | shéngyín | [c] | cūn | [c] | nă (ge) |
| [g] | Ton | [g] | Dorf | [g] | welch |
| [h] | dhwani | [h] | gāōn | [h] | kaonsā |
| [i] | bunji | [i] | déca | [i] | mana |
| [p] | sedā | [p] | dch | [p] | kodām |
| [t] | звук | [t] | село, деревня | [t] | который, какой |
| [s] | sonido | [s] | aldea, pueblo | [s] | cuál, cuáles |
| [w] | sauti, kelele | [w] | kijiji | [w] | Ipi, Kipi, Yupi, Wapi~ |
| 0243 | ことば (言葉) A1.3101 | 0248 | まち (町) B1.254 | 0253 | なに (何) A1.100 |
| [e] | language, speech | [e] | town | [e] | what |
| [f] | langage, parole | [f] | ville | [f] | que, quoi, |
| [a] | kalām, lafzah | [a] | madinah, balad | [a] | mā, mādā |
| [c] | yùyán, huà | [c] | zhèn, jiāshāng | [c] | shéne |
| [g] | Sprache | [g] | Stadt | [g] | was |
| [h] | bhāṣā | [h] | nagar | [h] | kyā |
| [i] | perkataan | [i] | kota | [i] | apa |
| [p] | zabān | [p] | shahr | [p] | cheh |
| [t] | язык, речь, слово | [t] | город | [t] | что |
| [s] | lenguaje | [s] | pueblo, villa | [s] | qué |
| [w] | ligha, maneno | [w] | :aji | [w] | nini |
| 0244 | こころ (心) A1.3000 | 0249 | これ A1.100 | 0254 | なぜ (何故) A1.1113 |
| [e] | mind, heart | [e] | this (one) | [e] | why |
| [f] | cœur | [f] | ceci, celui-ci, celle-ci, ce | [f] | pourquoi |
| [a] | qalb | [a] | hādā, hādihi | [a] | limādā |
| [c] | xīn | [c] | zhè (ge) | [c] | wéishéne |
| [g] | Herz | [g] | das | [g] | warum |
| [h] | man | [h] | yeh | [h] | kyōn |
| [i] | djiwa | [i] | ini | [i] | kenapa |
| [p] | del | [p] | in | [p] | cherā |
| [t] | сердце | [t] | это | [t] | почему, зачем |
| [s] | corazón | [s] | esta, éste, esto | [s] | por qué |
| [w] | moyo, roho | [w] | hii, huyu, hiki | [w] | kwa nini, sababu gani |
| 0245 | かみ (神) A1.203 | 0250 | それ A1.100 | 0255 | これら B1.100 |
| [e] | God | [e] | it | [e] | these (ones) |
| [f] | Dieu | [f] | ça, il | [f] | ceux-ci, celles-ci |
| [a] | 'allāh | [a] | hüwa, hu, hā | [a] | hādihi, hāwlā'i |
| [c] | shén | [c] | nā (ge), tā | [c] | zhèxiē |
| [g] | Gott | [g] | es | [g] | diese |
| [h] | ishwar | [h] | voh | [h] | yē |
| [i] | Tuhan | [i] | itu | [i] | ini |
| [p] | khodā | [p] | ān | [p] | īn-hā |
| [t] | бог | [t] | он, она, оно, это | [t] | (эти), estas |
| [s] | Dios | [s] | ése, ésa, eso | [s] | éstos, éstas |
| [w] | Mungu | [w] | hii, huyu, hiki | [w] | hizi, hawa, hivi |

[e]nglish, [f]rench, [a]rabic, [c]hinese, [g]erman, [h]indi,
[i]ndonesian (malay), [p]ersian, [t]ussian, [s]panish, [sw]ahili.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 0256 どう, どのように B3.100 [e] how [f] comment [a] kayfa [c] zénme(yàng), zényàng [g] wie [h] kaisā [i] bagaimana [p] che tour [r] как [s] como [w] namna gani | 0261 こちら, こっち B1.1730 [e] this way [f] par ici, de ce côté-ci [a] hunā [c] zhèbiān [g] hierher [h] idhar [i] sini [p] īn rāh [r] сюда [s] aquí, aca [w] upande huu | 0266 ひだり (左) A1.1740 [e] left [f] gauche [a] yasār, šamāl [c] zuō [g] links [h] bāyan [i] kiri [p] chap [r] левый, налево [s] izquierda [w] kushoto |
| 0257 ここ (此処) A1.1700 [e] here [f] ici [a] hunā [c] zhè [g] hier [h] yahān [i] sini [p] īnjā [r] здесь, тут [s] aquí, acá [w] hapa | 0262 そちら, そっち B1.1730 [e] that way [f] par là, de ce côté-là [a] hunāka [c] zhèbiān, nābiān [g] dorthin, dahin [h] udhar [i] situ [p] īn rāh [r] туда [s] allá, allí, ahí [w] upande ule | 0267 みぎ (右) A1.1740 [e] right [f] droit (e) [a] yamīn [c] yòu [g] rechts [h] dāyan [i] kanan [p] rāst [r] правый, направо [s] derecha [w] kulia |
| 0258 そこ (其処) A1.1700 [e] there [f] là [a] hunāka [c] zhèr, nār [g] dort, da [h] vahān [i] situ [p] īnjā [r] там, тут [s] allá, allá, ahí [w] hapo | 0263 あちら, あっち B1.1730 [e] away, that way [f] par là, de ce côté-là [a] hunāka [c] nābiān [g] weg [h] udhar [i] sana [p] īn taraf [r] туда [s] allá, allí [w] kule, pale | 0268 まえ (前) [場所], せんぼう [e] front [f] devant [a] muqaddam, 'amām [c] qiánbiān [g] Front [h] āgē [i] muka [p] jelou [r] перед, фасад, впереди [s] delante, frente [w] imbele |
| 0259 あそこ A1.1700 [e] that place, over there [f] là-bas [a] hunāka [c] nār [g] dort, drüben [h] vahān [i] sana [p] īnjā [r] tam [s] allá, allí [w] pale | 0264 どちら, どっち B1.1730 [e] where [f] lequel, laquelle [a] 'ayy, 'ayna [c] nābiān [g] welch, wo [h] kidhar [i] mana [p] kodām, kojā [r] куда [s] ¿cuál? ¿cuáles? [w] wapi, upande gani | 0269 うしろ (後) A1.176 [e] back [f] derrière [a] half [c] hòubiān [g] Rücken [h] pichē [i] belakang [p] 'aqab, posht [r] тыл, зад [s] detrás, atrás [w] nyuma |
| 0260 どこ A1.1700 [e] where, anywhere [f] où [a] 'ayna [c] nār [g] wo, irgendwo [h] kahān [i] mana [p] kojā [r] где [s] dónde [w] wapi | 0265 ところ (所), ばしょ (場所) B1.1700 [e] place, location [f] endroit, place [a] makān, mahall [c] difang, didiān [g] Platz [h] sthān [i] tempat [p] jā [r] место [s] lugar, sitio [w] mahali | 0270 うち (内), ないぶ (内部) A1.770 [e] inside, inward, interior [f] entérieur, dedans [a] jawf [c] libiān [g] Innere [h] andar [i] dalam [p] tū [r] внутренность, внутренний [s] interior [w] ndani |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 0271 そと (外), がいぶ (外部)* B1.1770 [e] out, outside, exterior [f] dehors, extérieur [a] harij [c] wāibiān [g] Aussere [h] bāhar [i] luar [p] bīrūn [r] наружность, внешний мир [s] exterior [w] nje | 0276 みせる (見), しめす (示) B2.3091 [e] show [f] montrer [a] 'arā, 'azhara [c] gēikāh [g] zeigen [h] dikhānā [i] melihatkan [p] neshān dādan [r] показать [s] mostrar [w] onyesha | 0281 よぶ (呼) B2.3093 [e] call [f] appeler [a] da'ā [c] jiào [g] rufen [h] bulānā [i] memanggil [p] sedā zadan [r] позвывать, звать [s] llamar [w] ita |
| 0272 あいだ (間) B1.176 [e] space [f] intervalle [a] 'ittisā' [c] jiān [g] Raum [h] madhya [i] antara [p] fāseleh [r] расстояние [s] espacio, intervalo [w] katikati | 0277 きく (聞) A2.3092 [e] hear [f] écouter, entendre [a] samī'a, 'istama'a [c] tīng [g] hören, vernehmen [h] sunnā [i] mendengar [p] shanidan [r] слушать [s] escuchar [w] sikia | 0282 さけぶ (叫) B2.3093 [e] cry, shout [f] crier [a] śāha, śaraha [c] hān [g] schreien [h] cillānā [i] mendjerit [p] dād zadan [r] кричать [s] gritar [w] piga kelele, paaza sauti |
| 0273 うえ (上) A1.1741 [e] up [f] haut (e) [a] fawq [c] shàng [g] (oben, ober), Obere [h] ūpar [i] atas [p] bālā [r] верхний, вверх, вверху [s] arriba [w] juu | 0278 かぐ (嗅) B2.3093 [e] smell [f] sentir [a] ḥamma [c] wén [g] riechen [h] sunghānā [i] mentjium [p] būdan [r] нюхать [s] oler [w] nusa | 0283 うたう (歌) A2.3093 [e] sing [f] chanter [a] gānnā [c] chàng [g] singen [h] gānā [i] menjanji [p] khwāndan, sorūdan [r] петь [s] cantar [w] imba |
| 0274 した (下) A1.1741 [e] down [f] bas [a] taht [c] xià [g] (unten, unter) Untere [h] nīcē [i] bawah [p] pāin [r] нижний, вниз, внизу [s] abajo [w] chinī | 0279 こきゅうする(呼吸), いきを B2.583 [e] breathe [f] respirer [a] tanaffasa [c] hūxī [g] atmen [h] sāns lēnā [i] bernapas [p] nafas kashidān [r] дышать [s] respirar [w] pumua | 0284 おどる (踊) B2.337 [e] dance [f] danser [a] raqaşa [c] tiàoowū [g] tanzen [h] nācnā [i] menari [p] raqsidān [r] танцевать [s] bailar [w] cheza ngoma |
| 0275 みる (見) A2.3090 [e] look, see [f] regarder, voir [a] nażara, ra'ā [c] kàn [g] sehen, schauen, blicken [h] dēkhānā [i] melihat [p] didan [r] смотреть, видеть [s] ver, mirar [w] ona, tazama | 0280 いう (言) A2.312 [e] say [f] dire [a] qāla [c] shuō [g] sagen [h] kahnā [i] menjebut [p] goftan [r] говорить, сказать [s] decir [w] sema | 0285 はなす (話) A2.313 [e] talk [f] parler [a] tahaddata [c] shuōhuà, tánhua [g] sprechen [h] bōlnā [i] berkata [p] sohbat kardan [r] говорить, разговаривать [s] hablar [w] zungumza |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 0286 しらせる (知) B2.312 e inform, announce f informer, annoncer a 'alama c gāosu g mitteilen h vigyāpan karnā i memberi tahu p āgāhi dādan r izvestchati, uvedomlyati,* s anunciar, informar w ambia *сообщать | 0291 わらう (笑) A2.303 e laugh f rire a ḍaḥika c xiào g iachen h hansnā i tertawa p khandidan r смеяться s reit w cheka | 0296 おこる (怒) A2.301 e get angry f se mettre en colère a za'ila, ḡaḍiba c shēngqì g sich ärgern h kruddh hōnā i marah p ḡasabānī shodan r сердиться, обижаться s enojarse w kasirika |
| 0287 すう (吸) B2.3394 e breathe in, suck f aspirer a tanaffasa, tanassama c xī, chōu g cinatmen, saugen h cūsnā i mengisap p nafas forū bordan r сосать s aspirar w vuta, nyonya, fyonza | 0292 なく (泣) A2.303 e weep f pleurer a bakā c kū g weinen h rōnā i menangis p geristan r плакать s llorar w lia | 0297 おどろく (驚) A2.301 e be startled f s'etonner a ta'ajjaba c chījing g sich erstaunen h cakit hōnā i terkedjat p ta'ajjeb kardan r удивляться s sorprenderse w shangaza |
| 0288 はく (吐) B2.3394 e vomit f vomir a taqayya'a, 'istafrāga c tú g [sich] erbrechen h ulṭī karnā i muntah p qei kardan r тошнить, рвать s vomitar w toa, tapika | 0293 よろこぶ(喜), うれしい(嬉) B2.301 e rejoice, glad f se réjouir, heureux(se), a surra [content(e), joyeux(se)] c huānxī g sich freuen h prasanna hōnā i gembira p shād shodan, khoshhāl r радоваться s regocijarse, alegrarse w furahi | 0298 うつ (打) A2.1563 e strike, beat, hit f frapper, battre a ḍaraba c dā g schlagen h pītnā i memukul p zadan r бить, ударять s batir, pegar w piga |
| 0289 つばをはく (唾吐) B2.3394 e spit f cracher a baṣaqā c iú tuòmo g speien, spucken h thūknā i meludah p tof kardan r выплевывать s escupir w tema mate | 0294 こわがる(怖), おそれる(恐) B2.301 e fear, be afraid, be scared,* f craindre, avoir peur, horribl** a fazi'a ***dreadful c hāipā ***terrible, g sich fürchten [epouvantable] h ḍar lagnā i takut p tarṣidān r бояться s tener miedo, temer w ogopa | 0299 いる(射), うつ(撃) B2.3851 e shoot f tirer a qawwsa c shè g schiessen h haṭānā i menémbak p tīr zadan, golūleh zadan r стрелять s tirar, disparar w piga |
| 0290 かむ (噛), かみつく (咬) B2.3394 e bite f mordre a 'adqa c yáo g beißen h cabānā i menggit p gazidān r кусать, жевать s morder w uma | 0295 かなしむ (悲), かなしい B2.301 e grieve, sad f se chagrinier, triste a hazina c shāngxīn g trauern h udās hōnā i menjedikan p gham khordan, ghamgīn r грустить, печалиться s lamentarse, afigirse w huzunika | 0300 なぐる (撲) B2.1563 e thrash, strike, punch f battre, frapper a lakama c zòu g schlagen, hauen h dhakkā dēnā i menindju p zadan r бить, колотить, ударять s golpear, batir w piga, gonga |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0301 なおす (治) B2.585 e heal, cure f guérir a ḥalaja, ḫafā c zhi (bing) g heilen h ḥik karnā i menjembuhkan p mo'ālejeh kardan, shefā r лечить, излечивать s curar w ponya | 0306 くだく(碎), ふんさいする* B2.3393 e crush, shatter to pieces f briser [*(粉碎), こなにする] a kassara, qaṭṭa'a [*(粉碎)] B2.1571 c nōngsui, pōsui g zerbrechen h naṣṭ karnā i mengantjurkan p khord kardan r разбивать, раздроблять, s destrozar, quebrar w saga | 0311 つかむ (摑) B2.3393 e seize f saisir a masaka c zhuā g (er) greifen h grahaṇ karnā i memégang p gereftan r схватывать, хватать s asir, agarrar w shika, daka 『よくする(接触) B2.1560 |
| 0302 なおす (直) B2.1501 e repair, mend f raccomoder, réparer a tamma ttaşlıh c xiūli g repariert werden h ḥik hōnā i membenarkan p ta'mir kardan r исправлять, чинить s reparar, remendar w tengeneza | 0307 こわれる(毀, 壊) B2.1571 e be broken f se briser a 'inkasara c huài g brechen, zerstört werden h bigaṛnā i rusak p shekasteh shodan r ломаться, разрушаться s quebrarse, romperse w vunjika | 0312 ふれる・さわる(触), せっし e touch f toucher a massa c chū, jiēchū g berühren h sparsh karnā i menjentuh p dast zadan r трогать, касаться s tocar w gusa |
| 0303 なげる (投), ほうる (拋) B2.1516 e throw, cast f jeter, lancer a ramā, 'alqā c shuāi, rēng g werfen h phēknā i melémpar p andākhan r бросать, кидать s lanzar, arrojar, echar w tupra | 0308 おす (押) A2.1564 e push f pousser a dafa'a c tuī g stossen, schieben h dhkēlnā i mendorong p feshāi āvardan r давить, нажимать, толкать s empijar w sukuma | 0313 こする (擦) B2.1564 e rub, scrub f frotter a ḥakka c cā g reiben h ragārnā i menggosok p mālidan r тереть s frotar w sugua |
| 0304 つく (突) B2.1564 e thrust, dab f pousser a ta'ana c zhā g stossen h khōncnā i menohok p furū kardan r толкать s empijar w sukuma, choma | 0309 ひっぱる (引張) B2.1564 e pull f tirer a jarra c lä g ziehen h khīncnā i menarik p kashidān r тащить, тянуть, волочить s tirar de w vuta, kutua, kokota | 0314 かく(搔), ひっかく(引搔) B2.3393 e scratch f égratigner a ḥadaša, ḥakka c sāo, náo g kratzen h khuracnā i mentjakar, bergaruk-garuk p kharāshidān r скрести, царапать s rascar w kuna |
| 0305 さす (刺) B2.1571 e sting, pierce f piquer, percer a lasa'a, qaraşa c ci, zhā g stechen h bhōknā i menusuk p nīsh zadan r колоть, вонзать s picar w choma | 0310 もつ (持) A2.3393 e have f avoir a hamala c ná g haben h pakārnā i membawa p dāshtan r иметь, держать s tener w na, na mkononi | 0315 ふくれる (脹) B2.1582 e swell f s'enfler a 'intafaha, taḍahħama c zhāng g schwollen h phūlnā i bergembung p āmāsidān r опухать s hincharse w vimba |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 0316 | あるく (歩) A2.3392 | 0321 | たつ (立) A2.1513 | 0326 | さめる (覚), めざめる (目覚) |
| e | walk | e | stand | e | wake up |
| f | marcher | f | être debout, se tenir debout | f | se réveiller |
| a | mašā tamašā | a | waqafa, qāma | a | 'istayqaṣa |
| c | zōu | c | zhān | c | xihg |
| g | gehen | g | aufstehen | g | wachen |
| h | calnā | h | khaṭē hōnā | h | jägnā |
| i | berdjalān | i | berdiri | i | bangun |
| p | qadam zadan | p | istādan | p | bīdār shodan |
| r | ходить | r | стоять | r | просыпаться, очнуться |
| s | andar | s | estar de pie | s | despertarse |
| w | tembea | w | simama | w | amka |
| 0317 | ふむ (踏) B2.3392 | 0322 | すわる (坐), こしかける (腰) | 0327 | おきる (起立) B2.1513 |
| e | tread | e | sit | e | rise, get up |
| f | piéter | f | L挂) A2.1513 | f | se lever |
| a | dāsa | a | s'asseoir | a | qāma, nahaḍa |
| c | tā | c | zuò | c | qi (lái) |
| g | treten | g | sich setzen | g | aufstehen |
| h | kucalnā | h | baiṭhnā | h | uṭhnā |
| i | memidjak | i | duduk | i | bangun |
| p | pāymāl kardan | p | neshastan | p | bar khāstan boland shodan |
| r | ступать, топтать | r | садиться, сидеть | r | вставать, подниматься |
| s | pisar | s | sentarse | s | levantarse |
| w | kanyaga | w | kaa, keti | w | amka |
| 0318 | はねる, ちょうやくする (跳) | 0323 | はう (這) B2.1523 | 0328 | たべる (食) A2.333 |
| e | jump | e | crawl, creep | e | eat |
| f | L躍) B2.1523 | f | ramper | f | manger |
| a | sauter | a | zahafa, dabba | a | 'akala |
| c | naṭṭa qafaza | c | pá | c | chī |
| t | tiao | g | kriechen | g | essen |
| g | springen, hüpfen | h | rēngnā | h | khānā |
| h | kūdnā | i | merangkak | i | makan |
| i | melompat | p | khazidan | p | khordan |
| p | bar jastan | r | ползать | r | есть |
| r | прятать | s | arrastrar | s | comer |
| s | saltar | w | tambaa | w | la, kula |
| w | ruka | | | | |
| 0319 | はしる (走) A2.1523 | 0324 | ねる (寝), ねている, よこた | 0329 | のむ (飲) A2.3394 |
| e | run | e | lie, lie down | e | drink |
| f | courir | f | se coucher | f | boire |
| a | jarā, rakaḍa | a | raqada | a | śariba |
| c | pāo | c | shuǐjiào, tāng | c | hē |
| g | laufen | g | sich legen, liegen | g | trinken |
| h | daornā | h | sōnā | h | pīnā |
| i | berlari | i | berbaring | i | minum |
| p | davidan | p | daráz kashidan | p | nūshīdan |
| r | бегать, бежать | r | ложиться | r | пить |
| s | correr | s | acostarse | s | bebér |
| w | kimbia | w | lala | w | nywa, kunywa |
| | | | | | |
| 0320 | ける (蹴) B2.3392 | 0325 | ねむる (眠) A2.300 | 0330 | よう (酔) B2.300 |
| e | kick | e | sleep | e | be drunken |
| f | pousser du pied | f | dormir | f | être ivre, s'enivrer |
| a | labāt, ḥaraba birrijl | a | nāma | a | sakura |
| c | ti | c | shuǐjiào | c | hēzui |
| g | treten | g | schlafen | g | sich betrinken |
| h | lattī mārnā | h | nīnd lēnā | h | nashē mēn hōnā |
| i | menjépak | i | tidur | i | mabuk |
| p | lagad zadan | p | khābidan | p | mast shodan |
| r | пинять | r | спать | r | опьянеть |
| s | dar puntapiés | s | dormir | s | estar borracho |
| w | piga kwa miguu, piga teke | w | lala usingizi | w | lewa |

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 0331 | うえる (飢), おなかがすく, | 0336 | わる (割) B2.1571 | 0341 | さく (裂) B2.1571 |
| e | starve | e | crack, smash | e | tear |
| f | avoir faim | f | casser | f | déchirer |
| a | jā'a | a | kasara, ṣaqqa | a | ṣaqqa, mazzaqa |
| c | è | c | nōngsūi, pīkāi | c | sī |
| g | verhungern | g | zerbrechen | g | reissen |
| h | lhūkhū lagnā | h | tōrnā | h | tōrnā |
| i | lapar | i | memetjhākan | i | menjobék |
| p | gorosneh shodan | p | tarakāndan | p | pāreh kardan |
| r | голодать | r | ломать, колоть, разбивать | r | рвать, разрывать |
| s | tener hambre | s | romper | s | rasgar |
| w | sikia njaa, ona njaa | w | vunja | w | pasua |
| 0332 | のどがかわく (渴) B2.583 | 0337 | とぶ (飛) ひこうする (飛行) L A2.1523 | 0342 | さける (裂) B2.1571 |
| e | be thirsty | e | fly | e | tear |
| f | avoir soif | f | voler | f | se déchirer |
| a | ṭāṭīsha | a | ṭāra | a | 'inṣāqqa, tamazzaqa |
| c | kē | c | fēi | c | liēkai |
| g | Durst haben | g | fliegen | g | reissen |
| h | pyās lagnā | h | urnā | h | phāṭnā |
| i | haus | i | terbang | i | membelah |
| p | teshne būdan | p | parīdan, parvāz kardan | p | pāreh shodan |
| r | чувствовать жажду | r | летать, лететь | r | рваться, трескаться |
| s | tener sed | s | volar | s | rasgarse |
| w | sikia kiu, na kiu | w | ruka | w | pasuka |
| 0333 | このむ (好), すく (好) | 0338 | およぐ (泳) B2.337 | 0343 | むく (剝) B2.1571 |
| e | like | e | swim | e | peel |
| f | aimer | f | nager | f | dépouiller |
| a | wadda, 'arāda | a | sabāha | a | qašara |
| c | xihuan | c | yóuyōng | c | bāo |
| g | mögen | g | schwimmen | g | abschälen |
| h | pasand karnā | h | tairnā | h | utārnā |
| i | suka | i | berenang | i | mengupas |
| p | dūst dāshṭan | p | shenā kardan | p | pūst kandan |
| r | предпочитать, любить | r | плевать, плыть | r | обдирать, сдирать |
| s | gustar | s | nadar | s | pelar |
| w | penda | w | ogelea | w | puna, chuna |
| 0334 | きらう (嫌) B2.302 | 0339 | うく (浮), うかぶ (浮) | 0344 | つぶす (潰) B2.123 |
| e | dislike | e | drift, float | e | crush |
| f | détester | f | flotter | f | écraser |
| a | kariha | a | āma | a | ḥaṭṭama, kassara |
| c | yanwū | c | fú | c | nōnghuài, nōngsūi |
| g | hassen | g | schweben | g | zerdrücken, zermalmen |
| h | ghurinā karnā | h | bahnā | h | naṣṭ karnā |
| i | tak suka | i | timbul | i | menghantjurkan |
| p | nafrat kardan | p | shenāvar shodan | p | kūbiḍan |
| r | не любить | r | плевать | r | ломать, давить |
| s | detestar, aborrecer | s | flotar | s | aplantar |
| w | chukia | w | eleca | w | vunja |
| 0335 | くさる (腐), くさった (腐) | 0340 | しずむ (沈) B2.1541 | 0345 | やく (焼) A2.384 |
| e | rotten | e | sink | e | roast |
| f | pourrir | f | couler, paller au fond | f | rotir, cuire |
| a | ṭāṭīna, ta''affana | a | s'immerger, se coucher | a | šawā |
| c | fūbāi | c | gāṭasa, gāṣa | c | kāo, shāo |
| g | verderben, verfaulen | g | chén | g | braten |
| h | sarnā | h | gīrnā | h | bhūnnā |
| i | membusuk | i | tenggelam | i | membakar |
| p | pūsīdan | p | gharq shodan, forū raftan | p | kabāb kardan |
| r | гниТЬ | r | тонуть | r | жечь, жарить, печь |
| s | pudrirse | s | hundirse, sumergirse | s | asar |
| w | oza, haribu | w | zama, tota | w | oka, choma |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0346 | にる (煮) B2.384 |
| e | boil |
| f | cuire, faire bouillir |
| a | galā |
| c | zhǔ |
| g | sieden, kochen |
| h | ubālnā |
| i | memasak |
| p | pokhtan, dorost kardan |
| r | варить |
| s | cocer |
| w | chemsha |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------------|
| 0347 | おう (追), おいかける (追) |
| e | drive, run after L B2.1525 |
| f | chasser, courir après |
| a | tabi 'a, tarada |
| c | zhuī, gǎn |
| g | verfolgen, treiben |
| h | anusaran karnā |
| i | mengedjar |
| p | rāndan |
| r | гнать, преследовать |
| s | perseguir |
| w | kimbilia |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------------|
| 0348 | にげる (逃), にげだす (逃出) |
| e | escape, run away L B2.1525 |
| f | fuir, s'enfuir |
| a | haraba, farra |
| c | pāo |
| g | fiehen |
| h | bhāgnā |
| i | lari |
| p | gorikhtan |
| r | убегать, избегать |
| s | escapar, huir |
| w | toroka, kimbia |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0349 | ころす (殺) A2.582 |
| e | kill |
| f | tuer |
| a | qatala |
| c | shāsi |
| g | töten |
| h | mārnā |
| i | membunuh |
| p | koshtan |
| r | убивать |
| s | matar |
| w | ua, chinja |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0350 | むすぶ (結) B2.1554 |
| e | tie |
| f | lier, nouer |
| a | 'aqada |
| c | jì, jié |
| g | binden, knüpfen |
| h | bāndhnā |
| i | mengikat |
| p | bastan |
| r | связывать, связывать |
| s | enlazar |
| w | piga fundo, fundika |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 0351 | ほどく (解) B2.1550 |
| e | release, untie |
| f | défaire, dénouer |
| a | ḥalla, fakka |
| c | jiěkāi |
| g | lösen, aufbinden |
| h | khōlnā |
| i | menguraikan |
| p | bāz kardan, rahā kardan |
| r | развязывать, распутывать |
| s | desatar |
| w | fundua |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0352 | はなす (放) B2.1550 |
| e | set free |
| f | lâcher |
| a | 'aṭlaqa |
| c | fāng |
| g | loslassen, losmachen |
| h | vibhāg karnā |
| i | melepaskan |
| p | rahānidan |
| r | пускать |
| s | dejar, soltar |
| w | acha |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 0353 | ぬう (縫) B2.384 |
| e | sew |
| f | coudre |
| a | hayata |
| c | fēng |
| g | nähen |
| h | sinā |
| i | mendjahit |
| p | dūkhtan |
| r | шить |
| s | coser |
| w | shona |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0354 | あらう (洗) B2.384 |
| e | wash |
| f | laver |
| a | ḡasala |
| c | xi |
| g | waschen |
| h | dhōnā |
| i | membasuh |
| p | shostan |
| r | мыть, стирать |
| s | lavar |
| w | fua, nawa, osha |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0355 | ふく (拭) B2.384 |
| e | wipe |
| f | essuyer |
| a | maḥā |
| c | cā |
| g | abwischen, abtrocken |
| h | pōnchnā |
| i | mengapuskan |
| p | khoshk kardan |
| r | вытирать, стирать |
| s | enjugar |
| w | futa |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0356 | きる (着) A2.333 |
| e | wear, put on |
| f | mettre, s'habiller |
| a | ḥabisa |
| c | chuān |
| g | anziehen |
| h | pahannā |
| i | memakai |
| p | pūshidān |
| r | надевать, носить |
| s | ponerse, vestirse |
| w | vaa |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0357 | ぬぐ (脱) B2.113 |
| e | take off |
| f | ôter |
| a | ḥala'a, naza'a |
| c | tuō |
| g | abziehen |
| h | utārnā |
| i | membuka |
| p | kandan, bar dāshtan |
| r | снимать |
| s | quitarse |
| w | vua |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0358 | かく (書) B2.3150 |
| e | write |
| f | écrire |
| a | kataba |
| c | xiē |
| g | schreiben |
| h | likhnā |
| i | menulis |
| p | neveshtan |
| r | писать |
| s | escribir |
| w | andika |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0359 | よむ (読) A2.3151 |
| e | read |
| f | lire |
| a | qara'a |
| c | kān, dū |
| g | lesen |
| h | parhnā |
| i | membatja |
| p | khwāndān |
| r | читать |
| s | leer |
| w | soma |

| | |
|------|-------------------------------------|
| 0360 | おしえる (教) B2.364 |
| e | instruct, teach |
| f | enseigner, instruire, |
| a | callama, darrasa L apprendre |
| c | jǐao |
| g | lehren |
| h | parhnā |
| i | mengadjar |
| p | āmūkhtan, dars dādan |
| r | учить, обучать, препо- |
| s | enseñar |
| w | fundisha |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0361 | きる (切) A2.1571 |
| e | cut |
| f | couper |
| a | qaṭa'a |
| c | gē, qiē |
| g | schneiden |
| h | kātnā |
| i | memotong |
| p | boridan |
| r | резать |
| s | cortar |
| w | kata |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0362 | つくる (作), こしらえる |
| e | make |
| f | faire |
| a | ṣāna'a 'amala |
| c | zuò |
| g | machen |
| h | banānā |
| i | membuat |
| p | sākhtan |
| r | изготавливать, делать |
| s | hacer |
| w | fanya, undā, tengeneza |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0363 | あける (開), ひらく (開) |
| e | open |
| f | ouvrir |
| a | fataḥa 'infataḥa |
| c | kāi, dākāi |
| g | öffnen, aufmachen |
| h | khulnā |
| i | memulka |
| p | bāz kardan |
| r | открывать |
| s | abrir |
| w | fungua, fumbua |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0364 | しめる (閉), とじる (閉) |
| e | close |
| f | fermer |
| a | 'aḡlaqa, 'aqfala |
| c | guān |
| g | zumachen |
| h | band karnā |
| i | menutup |
| p | bastan |
| r | закрывать, запирать |
| s | cerr |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 0376 おる (折) B2.1570 | 0381 のぼる (登, 昇) B2.1540 | 0386 ふく (吹) B2.515 |
| e break f rompre a kasara, qaṭā'a c zhé g brechen h tōrnā i mematahkan p shekastan r ломать s romper w kwanua, kata | e climb f monter a tasallaqa c shàng g steigen h cărhñā i mendaki p bālā raftan r взбираться, подниматься s subir w panda | e blow f souffler a nafahā c chuí, guā g blasen h phünkñā i bertup p vazidān r дуть s soplar w vuma, puliza |
| 0377 ふる (振) B2.1511 | 0382 おりる (降) B2.1540 | 0387 あめがふる (雨降) B2.515 |
| e shake f hocher a hazza c yáo, huī g schwingen, schütteln h hilānā i melambaikan p larzāndan r махать, трясти s sacudir w pepea | e climb down, alight f descendre a nazala, hābaṭa c xià g herabsteigen h utarnā i menurun p forūd amadan r спускаться, сходить s bajarse w telemka, shuka | e rain f pleuvoir a amṭāra c xiàyū g regnen h warṣā hōnā i turun hudjan p bārān āmadan r дождить s llover w nya, nyeshā |
| 0378 とる (採, 取) B2.3061 | 0383 あがる(上), ジョウショウス | 0388 ぬれる(濡), ぬれた, しめた |
| e adopt f prendre, adopter a tabannā, 'ittahāda c cái, qū g nehmen h lēnā i mengangkat, mengambil p ettekhāz kardan r братъ, принимать s adoptar w chukua, shika | e ascend, rise f monter a 'irtaqā, ṣa'ida c shàng g steigen h ūncā hōjānā i naik p bālā raftan r подниматься, повышаться s ascender w end juu, panda | e get wet, damp f être mouillé(e), humide a taballala, 'ibtalla c lín g nass werden h bhīgnā i basah p khis shodan r промокать, намокать s mojarse w pata maji |
| 0379 ほる (振) B2.1571 | 0384 おちる(落), らっかする(落下) B2.1540 | 0389 かわく(乾), かんそうする(乾燥), かわいた B2.511-3 |
| e dig f creuser a hafara, naqqaba c wā g graben h khōdnā i menggali p kandan r копать s cavar w chimba, fukua | e fall f tomber a saqatā, waqa'a c luòxiā g fallen h gīrnā i djatuh p oftādan r падать, упасть s caer w anguka | e dry f sécher, sec, sèche a yabisa, jaffa c gān g trocken h sūkhnā i mendjadi kering p khoshk shodan r сохнуть s secarse w kauka |
| 0380 ながれる (流) B2.1523 | 0385 もえる(燃) B2.5161 | 0390 かくす(隠, 匿) B2.121 |
| e flow, stream f couler a jarā, sāla c liú g fliessen, strömen h bahnā i mengalir p jārī shodan r течь s correr w enda, kwenda, pita | e burn, blaze f brûler a 'iṣta'ala c shāo g brennen h jalnā i bernjala p sūkhtan r гореть, пылать s arder, quemarse w waka | e hide, conceal f cacher a 'ahfā', katama c yāngāi, (bā~)cángqilái g verbergen, verstecken h chipānā i menjembunjikan p penhān kardan, nehoftan r скрывать s esconder w ficha |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 0391 さがす (探) B2.3062 | 0396 そだつ(育), せいちょうする* B2.581 | 0401 まつ(待) B2.3041 |
| e search f chercher a bahāṭa c zhǎo g suchen h talāsh karnā i mentjari p jostan r искать s buscar w tafuta | e grow (animate thing) f croître, grandir a nabata, namā c zhǎngdà *L(成長) B2.581 g wachsen h ugnā i mendjadi besar p rüyidān r расти s crecer w kua, mea, ota | e wait f attendre a 'intazara c dēng g warten h pratikshā karnā i menunggu p sabr kardan r ждать, погодить s agúardar esperar w ngoja |
| 0392 みつける(見), みいだす(見出) B2.3062 | 0397 しぬ(死) A2.582 | 0402 あう(会), であう(会合) B2.351 |
| e find f trouver a wajada c zhǎo, zhǎozhāo g finden h patā lagānā i mendapat p peidā kardan r находить s hallar, encontrar w pata, ona | e die f mourir a māta, tuwuffiya c sile g sterben h marnā i mati p mordan r умереть s morir w ta, kufa | e meet f se rencontrer, voir a laqīya, qābala c jiānmìan g sehen h milnā i bertemu p molāqāt kardan r встречать, встречаться s ver w kutana, onana |
| 0393 かぞえる(数) A2.3062 | 0398 いきる(生) B2.581 | 0403 たたかう(戦) B2.353 |
| e reckon, count f compter a 'adda c shù g rechnen, zählen h ginnā i membilang p shomordan r считать, вычислять s contar w hesabu | e live f vivre a 'āsa c huó g leben h jīnā i hidup p zistan r быть живым, жить s vivir w ishi, kaa | e fight f combattre a qātala, hāraba c dāzhàng g kämpfen h larnā i berduang p jang kardan, jangjān r воевать, сражаться, бороться s luchar, combatir w pigana, gombana |
| 0394 うむ(産) A2.581 | 0399 あそぶ(遊) B2.337 | 0404 かつ(勝) B2.353 |
| e bear f enfanter a walada c shēng, chān g gebären h utpanna karnā i beranak p zāīdan r родить s parir w zaa, zalia | e play f jouer a la'iba c wánr g spielen h khēlnā i bermain p bāzī kardan r бездельничать, играть s jugar w cheza | e win f gagner, vaincre a 'intasara c dāshèng, yíng g gewinnen h jītnā i menang p pírūz shodan r выигрывать, побеждать s ganar w shinda |
| 0395 うまれる(生) A2.581 | 0400 たすける(助) B2.365 | 0405 まける(負) B2.353 |
| e be born f naître a wulida c shēng g geboren werden h utpanna hōnā i lahir p motavalled shodan r родиться s nacer w zaliwa | e help, assist f aider, secourir a sā'ada, 'āwana c bāngzhu g helfen h sahāyatā dēnā i menolong p komak kardan r помогать s ayudar w saidia, okoa | e lose, be defeated f être défait a 'inhazama c bāi, shū g verlieren h hārnā i kalah p shekast khordan r терпеть поражение s perder w shindwa |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 0406 かんがえる (考) B2.3060 | 0411 はいる (入) A2.1530 | 0416 うごく (動) A2.1510 |
| e think f penser a 'iftakara c xiāng g denken h sōcinā i memikirkān p fekr kardan r думать, задумывать s pensar w fikiri, waza | e enter f entrer a dahala c jìn g eintreten h andar jānā i masuk p vāred shodan r входить s entrar w ingia | e move f bouger, se mouvoir a taħarraka c dōng g sich bewegen h calnā i bergerak p jonbidan r двигаться s moverse w enda, sogea |
| 0407 わずれる (忘) B2.305 | 0412 くる (来) A2.1527 | 0417 あう (合) B2.112 |
| e forget f oublier a nasiya c wàng, wàngjì g vergessen h bhūlnā i lupa p farāmūsh kardan r забывать s olvidar w sahau | e come f venir a 'atā, jā'a c lái g kommen h ānā i datang p āmadan r идти сюда, приходить s venir w ja, kuja | e suit, fit f se joindre, convenir à, être a wāfaqa c pèngjian, jiàn g passen h milnā i berdjumpa p shāyastan r подходить, совпадать s sentar w wa sawasawa, faa |
| 0408 おく (置) A2.1515 | 0413 いく (行) A2.1527 | 0418 あたえる (与) やる A2.377 |
| e set, put f poser, mettre, placer a waða'a c fāng, gē g stellen h rakhnā i taruh p gozāshān r ставить, положить s colocar, poner w weka, tia | e go f aller a dahaba c qù, zōu g gehen h jānā i pergi p raftan r идти, ехать s ir w enda, kwenda | e give f donner a 'a'tā c gēi g geben h dēnā i memberi p dādan r давать s dar w pa, kupa |
| 0409 のる (乗) [車, 動物などに] B2.1541 | 0414 あつめる (集) [人, 物などを] B2.1555 | 0419 する(為), なす(為) A2.342 |
| e ride, mount f monter, prendre a istaqalla, rakiba c zuò, qí, shàng g steigen (auf) h sawār karnā i menunggang, naik p savār shodan r садиться, ехать s montar w panda | e collect, gather f rassembler, cueillir a jama'a, hašada, 'istajama'a c jí, zhāojí, shōují g sammeln h ikaṭṭhā karnā i mengumpulkan p jam' kardan r собирать s recoger, colecciónar w changa, kusanya | e do f faire a şana'a, fa'ala c zuò, gàn g tun h karnā i berbuat p kardan r делать s hacer w fanya, tenda |
| 0410 てる (出) A2.1530 | 0415 まぜる (混) B2.113 | 0420 おもう (思) A2.3060 |
| e come out f sortir a haraja c chū g aussehen h bāhar jānā i keluar p bīrūn āmadan r выходить, появляться s salir w toka | e mix, blend f mélér, mélanger a mazaja, halāta c hùnhé, chānhé g mischen h āpās men milānā i mentjampur p āmikhtan r смешивать s mezclar w changanya | e think f penser a 'i'taqada, 'iftakara c xiāng g denken, glauben h vicār karnā i menjangka p fekr kardan r думать, считать s pensar w fikiri, dhani |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 0421 しる, しっている (知) A2.3060 | 0426 ない (無) A3.120 | 0431 ふとった (太) B3.581 |
| e know f savoir, connaître a darā, 'alima c zhidao g kennen h jānnā i tahu p dānestan r знать, узнавать s conocer, saber w juu | e not, nonexistent f ne...pas, rien, il n'y a pas a lä, laysa c méiyou g nicht h nahin i tidak p na r нет s no w Haipo, Hakipo | e fat f gros (se) a samin c pang g fett, dick h móṭā i gemuk p chāq r толстый s grueso, gordo w nene, nono |
| 0422 ほっする (欲), ほしい(欲) B2.3041 | 0427 おおきい(大), おおきな(大) A3.1921 | 0432 やせた (瘦) B3.581 |
| e desire, wish for, be anxious to f désirer, désirable a raġiba fi, 'amala c xiāngyào g wünschen, wollen h cāhnā i mau p khwāstan r хотеть, желать s desear w taka | e big, large f grand (e) a kabīr, dāḥm c dà g gross h baṛā i besar p bozorg r большой, великий s grande w kubwa | e lean f maigre a nahil c shòu g mager, schmal h patlā i kurus p lägher r тонкий, худой s delgado w embamba |
| 0423 できる(出来), かのうだ(可能) B2.122 | 0428 ちいさい(小), ちいさな(小) A3.1921 | 0433 あつい (厚) B3.1921 |
| e can, be possible f pouvoir a 'istātā'a, tamakkana c néng, kénéng, huì g können, zu et. fähig sein h saknā i bisa p tavānestan r уметь, мочь s poder w weza, wezekana | e little f petit (e) a saġir c xiǎo g klein h chōṭā i ketjil p kuchek r маленький, малый s pequeño w dogo | e thick f épais (se) a katif samik c hòu g dick h gārhā i tebal p kolofit r толстый s espeso, grueso w nene, zito |
| 0424 (が) ある (存在) A2.120 | 0429 たかい (高) B3.1920 | 0434 うすい (薄) B3.1921 |
| e exist f exister a kāna hunāka c zài g vorhanden sein h hōnā i ada, terdapat p vojūd dāštan r быть, находиться s existir w Ipo, Kipo. | e high f haut(e) a ṭālī c gāo g hoch h ūncā i tinggi p boland r высокий s alto w refu | e thin f mince, fin (e), faible a raqiq c báo g dünn h sūkshm i tipis p nāzok r тонкий, худой s delgado w embamba |
| 0425 いる (居) B2.120 | 0430 ひくい (低) B3.1920 | 0435 おもい (重) B3.193 |
| e stay f se trouver a wujida c zài, dāizai g bleiben h hōnā i berada p māndan r быть жить s encontrarse, quedarse w Yupo, Wapo | e low f bas (se) a munħafid c dī, āi g niedrig h nīcā i rendah p past r низкий s bajo w fupi | e heavy f lourd (e) a taqil c zhòng g schwer h bhārī i berat p sangīn r тяжёлый s pesado w zito |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 0436 | かるい(軽), けいかい(軽快) | 0441 | やわらかい(柔) B3.506 | 0446 | はやい(速) B3.194 |
| e | light | e | soft | e | fast, quick |
| f | léger (ère) | f | mou, mol(le) | f | vite, rapide |
| a | hafif | a | nā'im | a | sari' |
| c | qīng, qīngkuài | c | ruǎn, róuruǎn | c | kuài |
| g | leicht | g | sanft | g | schnell |
| h | halkā | h | kōmal | h | shighra |
| i | ringan | i | lemah | i | tjepat |
| p | sabok | p | narm | p | rūd |
| r | лёткий | r | мягкий, нежный | r | скорый, быстрый |
| s | ligero | s | suave, blando, muelle | s | pronto, rápido |
| w | epesi | w | laini, ororo, teketeke | w | epesi |
| 0437 | つよい(強) A3.14 | 0442 | あまい(甘) B3.505 | 0447 | おそい(遅)[速度] B3.194 |
| e | strong | e | sweet | e | slow |
| f | fort (e), puissant (e) | f | doux (ce), sucré (e) | f | lent (e) |
| a | qawi, matin | a | 'adb, hulw | a | baṭī' |
| c | qiáng | c | tián | c | màn |
| g | stark | g | süß | g | langsam |
| h | shaktishālī | h | mīthā | h | dhirā |
| i | kuat | i | manis | i | lambat |
| p | qavī | p | shīrīn | p | dīr |
| r | сильный, крепкий | r | сладкий | r | медленный |
| s | fuerte | s | dulce | s | lento |
| w | yenyen nguvu, imara | w | tamu | w | ya kwenda polepole, zito |
| 0438 | よわい(弱) A3.14 | 0443 | しおからい(塩辛) B3.505 | 0448 | まるい(丸) B3.182 |
| e | weak | e | salty | e | round |
| f | faible | f | salé (e) | f | rond (e) |
| a | da'if | a | māliḥ | a | mustadīr |
| c | ruò | c | xián | c | yuán |
| g | schwach | g | salzig | g | rund |
| h | kamzōr | h | namak bharā huā | h | gōl |
| i | lemah | i | asin | i | bulat |
| p | za'if | p | namakīn | p | gerd |
| r | slabý | r | солёный | r | круглый |
| s | débil, flaco | s | salado | s | redondo |
| w | dhaifu, goigoi | w | ya chumvi, chungu | w | ya duara |
| 0439 | いたい(痛) B3.300 | 0444 | からい(辛) B3.505 | 0449 | きれる, するどい(銳) B3.182 |
| e | sore, painful | e | hot, pungent | e | sharp, acute |
| f | douloureux (se) | f | fort (e), piquant (e) | f | aigu(e), tranchant(e), |
| a | 'alim, müji' | a | hārr, hīrrīf | a | dakī, hādd |
| c | tòng, téng | c | là | c | ruì, kuài |
| g | weh | g | bitter | g | scharf, akut |
| h | du-khī | h | tīkhā | h | cōkhā |
| i | sakit | i | pedas | i | tadjam |
| p | dardnāk | p | tond | p | tīz |
| r | больной | r | острый, пересолёный | r | острый, резкий |
| s | tener dolor | s | picante | s | agudo |
| w | yenyen kuumiza | w | kali, chungu | w | kali |
| 0440 | かたい(堅・固) B3.506 | 0445 | にがい(苦) B3.505 | 0450 | きれない, ぶい(鈍) B3.182 |
| e | hard | e | bitter | e | blunt, dull |
| f | dur (e), ferme, solide | f | amer (ère) | f | sourd(e), émoussé(e), |
| a | jāmid, şubl | a | murr | a | kalil |
| c | yīng, jiān | c | kǔ | c | dùn |
| g | hart, fest | g | bitter | g | stumpf, dummm |
| h | karā | h | kaṭvā | h | kund |
| i | keras | i | pahit | i | tumpul |
| p | soft | p | talkh | p | kond |
| r | прочный, твёрдый, | r | горький | r | тупой |
| s | duro, sólido | s | amargo | s | obtuso, torpe |
| w | gumu | w | chungu | w | butu, sikali |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 0451 | なめらか(滑) B3.182 | 0456 | みじかい(短) A3.1920 | 0461 | あつい(熱), あつい(暑) B3.515 |
| e | smooth | e | brief, short | e | hot |
| f | lisso, glissant | f | bref (ève), court (e) | f | chaud (e) |
| a | nā'im | a | qaṣīr | a | sāḥīn, ḥārr |
| c | guānghúá | c | duān | c | rè |
| g | glatt | g | kurz | g | heiss |
| h | ciknā | h | chōtā | h | garm |
| i | litjin | i | singkat, péndék | i | panas |
| p | saf, hamvār | p | kūtāh | p | garm, dāgh |
| r | гладкий, ровный | r | короткий | r | горячий, жаркий |
| s | liso | s | breve, corto | s | caliente |
| w | laini, ya kutelca | w | fupi | w | ya moto, a joto |
| 0452 | まっすぐ(直真) B3.182 | 0457 | とおい(遠), とおく(遠) B3.1920 | 0462 | さむい(寒) A3.515 |
| e | straight | e | distant, far | e | cold |
| f | droit (e) | f | lointain (e) | f | froid (e) |
| a | mustaqīm | a | ba'īd | a | bārid |
| c | zhí | c | yuǎn | c | lēng |
| g | gerade | g | fern, weit | g | kalt |
| h | sīdhā | h | dür | h | sard |
| i | lurus | i | djauh | i | dingin |
| p | rāst, mustaqīm | p | dür | p | sard |
| r | прямой | r | далёкий | r | холодный |
| s | recto, derecho | s | lejano, lejos de | s | frío |
| w | moja kwa moja, nyofu | w | mbali | w | ya baridi |
| 0453 | きれい(綺麗) B3.502 | 0458 | ちかい(近), ちかく(近) B3.1920 | 0463 | あたたかい(暖) B3.515 |
| e | pretty | e | near | e | warm |
| f | joli (e), beau, bel (le) | f | proche, près | f | doux (ce) |
| a | zarif, muta'annīq | a | qarīb | a | dāfi' |
| c | hǎokàn, piào liang | c | jīn | c | nuǎnhuo |
| g | hübsch | g | nahe | g | warm |
| h | sundar | h | nīkāt | h | garm |
| i | bersih | i | dekat | i | hangat |
| p | qashang, zībā | p | nāzīk | p | nim-garm, velarm |
| r | красивый, чистый | r | близкий | r | тёплый |
| s | bonito | s | cercano | s | templado, caloroso |
| w | safi | w | mbali | w | ya joto, ya moto |
| 0454 | きたない(汚) B3.506 | 0459 | ひろい(広) B3.1920 | 0464 | つめたい(冷) B3.515 |
| e | dirty | e | broad, wide | e | cold |
| f | sale | f | vaste | f | froid (e) |
| a | wāsiḥ | a | wāsiḥ | a | bārid |
| c | zāng | c | kuān | c | lēng |
| g | schmutzig | g | breit | g | kalt |
| h | gandā | h | vistrít | h | thanḍā |
| i | kotor | i | luas, lébar | i | dingin |
| p | kasīf | p | pahn, 'pahnāvar | p | khonok |
| r | грязный | r | широкий | r | холодный |
| s | sucio | s | ancho | s | frío |
| w | chafu | w | pana, kubwa | w | ya baridi |
| 0455 | ながい(長) A3.1920 | 0460 | せまい(狭) B3.1920 | 0465 | わかい(若) B3.1660 |
| e | long | e | narrow | e | young |
| f | long (ue) | f | étroit (e) | f | jeune |
| a | ṭawil | a | dayyiq | a | fatī |
| c | cháng | c | zhāi | c | niánqīng |
| g | lang | g | schmal | g | jung |
| h | lambā | h | sankırña | h | yuvā |
| i | lama, pandjang | i | sempit | i | muda |
| p | darāz | p | tang | p | javān |
| r | длинный | r | узкий | r | молодой, юный |
| s | largo | s | estrecho | s | joven |
| w | refu | w | embamba, dogo | w | dogo, changa |

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|----------------|
| 0466 | としをとった (年) B3.1660 | 0471 | たくさん, おおい(多) A3.195 | 0476 | ひかり (光) A1.501 |
| e | old, aged | e | many | e | light |
| f | vieux, vieil, vieille(s), âgé(e) | f | beaucoup (de), nombreux(se) | f | lumière |
| a | musinn, mu'ammar | a | kaṭīr | a | nūr |
| c | niánlāo | c | duō | c | guāng |
| g | alt | g | viel | g | Licht |
| h | būrhā | h | bahut | h | prakāsh |
| i | tua | i | banjak | i | tjahaja |
| p | pīr | p | ziyād | p | roushnāī, nūr |
| r | старый, пожилой | r | многий, много | r | свет |
| s | anciano, viejo | s | mucho | s | claridad, luz |
| w | zee, ya zamani | w | yenyē kuja, tele | w | nuru |
| 0467 | あたらしい (新) A3.1661 | 0472 | すくない (少) A3.195 | 0477 | しろい (白) A3.502 |
| e | new | e | few | e | white |
| f | neuf, neuve, nouveau, | f | peu | f | blanc (che) |
| a | jadid | a | qalil | a | 'abyād |
| c | xīn | c | shǎo | c | bái |
| g | neu | g | wenig | g | weiss |
| h | nayā | h | kam | h | shvēt |
| i | baru | i | sedikit | i | putih |
| p | nou, jadid | p | kam | p | sefid |
| r | новый | r | мало, немного | r | белый |
| s | nuevo | s | poco | s | blanco |
| w | pya | w | kidogo, chache, haba | w | eupe |
| 0468 | ふるい (古) A3.1661 | 0473 | みな (皆) B3.198 | 0478 | くろい (黒) A3.502 |
| e | old, ancient | e | all | e | black |
| f | vieux, vieil, vieille(s), | f | tout(e), tous, toutes, | f | noir (e) |
| a | qadīm | a | jāmī' | a | 'aswad |
| c | lǎo, jiù | c | quán, yíqiè | c | hēi |
| g | alt | g | all | g | schwarz |
| h | purānā | h | sab | h | kālā |
| i | lama | i | semua | i | hitam |
| p | kohneh, qadīm | p | hameh | p | siyāh |
| r | старый, древний | r | весь, совсем | r | чёрный |
| s | antiguo, viejo | s | todo | s | negro |
| w | zee, ya kale | w | ote, zima | w | eusi |
| 0469 | つねに(常),いつも B3.160 | 0474 | あかるい(明) B3.501 | 0479 | あかい(赤) A3.502 |
| e | always | e | bright, light | e | red |
| f | toujours, habituellement | f | lumineux (se), clair (e) | f | rouge |
| a | dā'imān | a | sāfi, mušriq | a | 'ahmar |
| c | cháng, chángcháng | c | mingliang | c | hóng |
| g | immer | g | hell | g | rot |
| h | sadā | h | ujālā | h | lāl |
| i | selalu | i | terang | i | merah |
| p | hamīsheh | p | roushan | p | qermez |
| r | всегда, все, время | r | светлый, яркий | r | красный |
| s | siempre | s | claro | s | rojo |
| w | sikuzote, wakati wote, kila | w | ya nuru, angavu, eupe | w | ekundu |
| 0470 | いっぱい, みちた(満) B3.195 | 0475 | くらい(暗) B3.501 | 0480 | あおい(青) B3.502 |
| e | full | e | dark | e | blue |
| f | plein (e) | f | obscur (e), sombre | f | bleu (e) |
| a | mumtali' | a | mužlim | a | 'azraq |
| c | màn | c | hēiān | c | qīng, lán |
| g | voll | g | dunkel | g | blau |
| h | parýapt | h | andhērā | h | nilā |
| i | penuh | i | gelap | i | biru |
| p | por | p | tārik | p | ābi |
| r | полный | r | тёмный, мрачный | r | синий, голубой |
| s | lleno | s | obscuro | s | azul |
| w | yenye kuja, tele | w | ya giza, eusi | w | ya buluu |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 0481 | みどり (緑) B1.502 | 0486 | わるい (悪) A3.133 | 0491 | もし (…ならば) B4.315 |
| e | green | e | wrong | e | if |
| f | vert (e) | f | mauvais (e) | f | si |
| a | hudrah | a | radī', qabīḥ | a | 'idā, law |
| c | lù | c | huāi | c | yāoshi~ (de huà) |
| g | Grün, grün | g | schlecht, schlimm, böse | g | wenn |
| h | harā | h | burā | h | yadi...to |
| i | hidjau | i | buruk | i | kalau |
| p | sabz | p | bad | p | agar |
| r | зелёный, зелень | r | дурной, худой, плохой | r | если |
| s | verde | s | malo | s | si |
| w | ya majani | w | baya, bovu, ovu | w | ikiwa, kama |
| 0482 | きいろ (黄色) B3.502 | 0487 | ただしい (正) B3.101 | 0492 | はい A4.321 |
| e | yellow | e | right, correct | e | yes |
| f | jaune | f | juste, authentique, droit(e), | f | oui, si |
| a | 'aşfar | a | şaḥīḥ | a | na'm |
| c | huáng | c | zhèngquè, zhèngdāng | c | shì, shide |
| g | gelb | g | recht | g | ja |
| h | pīlā | h | saccā | h | jī |
| i | kuning | i | benar | i | ja |
| p | zard | p | rāst | p | bale |
| r | жёлтый | r | правый, верный | r | да |
| s | amarillo | s | justo, correcto | s | sí |
| w | ya manjano | w | bila kosa, sahihi, ya haki | w | Ndiyo, Naam |
| 0483 | いろ (色), しきさい (色彩) B3.502 | 0488 | おなじ(同), どういつ(同一) A3.112 | 0493 | いいえ,いや A4.321 |
| e | colour | e | same | e | no |
| f | couleur | f | même | f | non |
| a | lawn | a | nafs | a | lä |
| c | yánse, sècāi | c | yíyàng tóngyàng, xiāngtóng | c | bù |
| g | Farbe | g | gleich, derselbe, identisch | g | nein |
| h | rang | h | samān | h | jī nahin |
| i | warna | i | sama | i | tidak |
| p | rang | p | hamān | p | na-kheir |
| r | цвет | r | тот же, одинаковый | r | нет |
| s | color | s | mismo | s | no |
| w | rangi | w | sawasawa, vilevile | w | Siyo, Hapana, La |
| 0484 | うつくしい (美) B3.502 | 0489 | ちがった(違), ことなる(異) B2.112 | 0494 | こんにちは B4.331 |
| e | beautiful, fine | e | different | e | good day |
| f | beau(x), bel, belle(s), joli(e) | f | different (e) | f | bonjour |
| a | jamīl | a | 'iħtalafa | a | 'assalāmu 'alaykum |
| c | hāokān, mēi | c | bùtóng | c | nihāo |
| g | verschieden | g | verschieden | g | Guten Tag |
| h | sundar | h | vibhinna | h | namaskār |
| i | indah | i | lain | i | selamat siang |
| p | zibā, qashang | p | mokhtalef | p | rūz-bekeir, salām |
| r | красивый, прекрасный | r | другой | r | добрый день! |
| s | bonito, hermoso | s | diferente | s | buenos días |
| w | zuri, safi | w | imbalimbali, tofauti | w | Jambo!, Salamu! |
| 0485 | いい (良・善) A3.133 | 0490 | ふたたび (再), また (又) B3.165 | 0495 | さようなら B4.331 |
| e | good | e | again | e | good-bye, bye-bye |
| f | bon (ne) | f | encore, de nouveau | f | adieu, au revoir |
| a | ħasan | a | marratan, tāniyah | a | ma'a ssalāmah |
| c | hāo | c | zài | c | zàijiàn |
| g | gut | g | wieder | g | Auf Wiedersehen |
| h | achā | h | phir | h | namaskār |
| i | baik | i | lagi, kembali | i | selamat tinggal, selamat |
| p | beh, khüb | p | bō bāreh | p | khodā nāfez |
| r | хороший, добрый | r | опять, вновь | r | До свидания!, Прощай! |
| s | bueno | s | de nuevo | s | hasta luego, adiós |
| w | zuri, ema, bora | w | tena, mara mbili | w | Kwa heri! |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|
| 0496 | て (場所) B5.177 | 0501 | のう (脳) C1.574 | 0506 | じんぞう (腎臓) C1.574 |
| e | at | e | brain | e | kidney |
| f | à, en | f | cerveau | f | rein |
| a | bi, fi | a | muħħ | a | kulyah |
| C | zài | C | nãoz | C | shén |
| g | in, an, bei | G | Gehirn | g | Niere |
| h | men | h | mastiħk | h | gurdā |
| i | pada | i | otak | i | gindjal |
| P | be, dar | P | demāgh | P | gordeh |
| T | в, на, по | T | мозг | T | почка |
| S | a, en | S | cerebro, seso | S | riñón |
| w | katika, ni, kwenye | w | ubongo | w | figo, nso |
| 『B5.111』 | | | | | |
| 0497 | および (及), と B5.199 | 0502 | てのひら (掌) C1.573 | 0507 | い (胃) C1.574 |
| e | and | e | palm | e | stomach |
| f | et | f | paume | f | estomac |
| a | wa- | a | kaff | a | mi'dah |
| C | hé, gēn, yījí | C | shóuzhāng, shóuxīn | C | wèi |
| g | und | G | Handteller, Handfläche | G | Magen |
| h | aor | h | hathēli | h | jāṭhar |
| i | dan | i | tapak tangan | i | perut |
| P | va | P | kaff | P | me'deh |
| T | и | T | ладонь | T | желудок |
| S | y (e) | S | palma | S | estómago |
| w | na, tena | w | kitanga, kofi, kiganja | w | mfuko wa tumponi |
| 『B5.111』 | | | | | |
| 0498 | (と)ともに, (と)いっしょに | 0503 | こぶし (拳) C1.573 | 0508 | だいべん (大便), ふん, くそ |
| e | with, together, along with | e | fist | e | stool |
| f | avec, ensemble | f | poing | f | excrément |
| a | ma'a | a | jum'u lkaff, jum'u lyad | a | gā'it, birāz |
| C | gēn zhe, gēn~yiqi | C | quántou | C | dàbiàn, shǐ |
| g | mit, zusammen | G | Faust | G | Kot |
| h | ke sāth | h | ghūnsā | h | vīṣṭhā |
| i | bersama | i | tindju | i | tahi |
| P | bā, ham-rāh | P | mosht | P | goh |
| T | с (чем), вместе с (чем) | T | кулак | T | эксременты |
| S | con, junto con | S | puño | S | excremento |
| w | na, pamoja na | w | ngumi | w | mavi |
| 0499 | た, (で) ある A6.120 | 0504 | きんにく (筋肉) C1.574 | 0509 | しょうべん (小便), にょう |
| e | be, is, are | e | muscle | e | urine |
| f | être, est, sont | f | muscle | f | urine |
| a | huwa, hiya | a | kaðalah | a | bawl |
| C | shì | C | jīnròu | C | xiāobiàn, niào |
| g | sein, ist, sind | G | Muskel | G | Urin, Harn |
| h | hain, hai | h | mānspēshī | h | mūtra |
| i | — | i | otot | i | air kentjing |
| P | būdan | P | 'azoleh | P | pīshāb |
| T | быть, являться | T | мускул | T | моча |
| S | ser, estar | S | músculo | S | orina |
| w | ni | w | nyama, musuli | w | mkojo |
| 0500 | (で) ない A6.120 | 0505 | はい (肺) C1.574 | 0510 | いんけい (陰茎) C1.572 |
| e | not | e | lung | e | penis |
| f | ne...pas | f | poumon | f | pénis |
| a | laysa | a | ri'ah | a | 'alqađib |
| C | búshi | C | fēi | C | yīnjīng |
| g | nicht | G | Lunge | G | Penis |
| h | nahin | h | phēphrā | h | linga |
| i | tidak, bukan | i | paru-paru | i | batang pelir |
| P | na | P | rīeh | P | zakar |
| T | не (быть, являться) | T | лёгкое | T | мужской член |
| S | no | S | pulmón | S | pene |
| w | si | w | pafu | w | mbolo, mboo, dhakari |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|------|--------------------------|------|--------------------|
| 0511 | いんぶ (陰部[女子の]) | 0516 | いのち (命),せいめい(生命) | 0521 | こくもつ (穀物) C1.4320 |
| e | pubes, pudenda | e | life | e | corn, grain |
| f | parties naturelles | f | vie | f | grain, céréale |
| a | 'al'awrah | a | hayāh | a | habb, qamḥ |
| C | yīnbù | C | shēngmìng, xìngming | C | gǔwù |
| g | Schamteile | g | Leben | g | Korn |
| h | yōni | h | jīvan | h | anāj |
| i | kemaluan | i | djiwa | i | padi-padian |
| P | zehār | P | jān | P | ghalleh |
| T | срамная часть | T | жизнь | T | зерно, хлеб |
| S | parte privada | S | vida | S | granos, cereal |
| w | maisha, uzima, uhai | w | maisha, uzima, uhai | w | nafaka |
| 『B5.111』 | | | | | |
| 0512 | はだか (裸) | 0517 | どく (毒) C1.550 | 0522 | こむぎこ (小麦粉) C1.4320 |
| e | nudity | e | poison | e | flour |
| f | nudité | f | poison | f | farine |
| a | 'uryah | a | samm | a | daqiq, tāhīn |
| C | luötì | C | dú | C | miànfēn |
| g | Nacktheit | g | Gift | g | Mehl |
| h | nangā | h | viş | h | ātā |
| i | telandjang | i | bisa | i | tepung |
| P | berahnegī | P | zahr | P | ārd |
| T | ногата, голый | T | яд | T | мука |
| S | desnudez | S | veneno | S | harina |
| w | uchi, utupu | w | sumu | w | unga wa ngano |
| 0513 | くしゃみ C1.583 | 0518 | めし (飯), ライス C1.431 | 0523 | さとう (砂糖) C1.433 |
| e | sneeze | e | rice | e | sugar |
| f | éternuement | f | riz | f | sucré |
| a | 'ats | a | ruzz, 'aruzz | a | sukkar |
| C | dā tifén | C | (mī)fān | C | táng |
| g | Niesen | g | Reis | g | Zucker |
| h | chīnk | h | cāwal | h | cīnī |
| i | bersin | i | nasi | i | gula |
| P | 'atseh | P | polou | P | shokkar, qand |
| T | チハネ | T | ric | T | caxap |
| S | estornudo | S | arroz | S | azúcar |
| w | chafya | w | wali | w | sukari |
| 0514 | せき (咳) C1.583 | 0519 | パン C1.431 | 0524 | かし (菓子) ケーキ C1.434 |
| e | cough | e | bread | e | cake |
| f | toux | f | pain | f | gâteau |
| a | suāl | a | hubz | a | ka'kah |
| C | késou | C | miānbāo | C | gāo, diānxīn |
| g | Husten | g | Brot | g | Kuchen |
| h | khānsī | h | rōtī | h | miṭhāī |
| i | batok | i | roti | i | kué |
| P | sorfeh | P | nān | P | shirinī, |
| T | カシエル | T | хлеб | T | пирожное |
| S | tos | S | pan | S | bizcocho, pastel |
| w | kikohozī | w | mkate | w | tamatamu, keki |
| 0515 | あくび (欠伸) C1.583 | 0520 | いも (芋) C1.552 | 0525 | のみもの (飲物) C1.435 |
| e | yawn | e | potato, taro | e | drink |
| f | baillement | f | pomme de terre | f | boisson, boire |
| a | taṭā'ub | a | tārū, batāṭas | a | mašrūb |
| C | dā hāqián | C | yùtou, mǎlíngshǔ, gānshǔ | C | yīnlào |
| g | Gähnen | g | Kartoffel | g | Getränk |
| h | janbhāī | h | ālū | h | pēya |
| i | uak | i | ubi | i | minuman |
| P | dahān-darreh | P | sib-e-zamīnī | P | mashrūb |
| T | зеванье | T | картофель, батат | T | питьё |
| S | bostezo | S | papa | S | bebida |
| w | miayo | w | viazi, viazi ulaya | w | kinywaji |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------|
| 0526 | ちや (茶) C1.435 | 0531 | むぎ (麦) C1.552 | 0536 | きば (牙) C1.576 |
| e | tea | e | barley, wheat, oats rye | e | tusk, fang |
| f | thé | f | blé, orge, avoine, seigle | f | croc, défense |
| a | šāy | a | šā'ir | a | nāb |
| C | chá | C | màiz | C | yá |
| G | Tee | G | Weizen, Gerste, Hafer | G | Fangzahn, Hauzahn |
| H | cāya | H | gēhūn | H | dānt |
| I | teh, hidjan | I | gandum | I | taring |
| P | chāy | P | gandom, jou | P | dandān |
| R | чай | R | ячмень, пшеница овес, | R | клык |
| S | té | S | trigo, cebada, centeno | S | colmillo |
| W | chai | W | ngano, shayiri | W | pembe |
| 0527 | ゆ (湯) C1.513 | 0532 | いね (稻) C1.552 | 0537 | ねこ (猫) C1.561 |
| e | hot water | e | paddy plant | e | cat |
| f | eau chaude | f | riz | f | chat |
| a | mā', sahīn | a | ruzz, 'aruzz | a | qītāh |
| C | rèshui | C | dàoz | C | māo |
| G | heisses Wasser | G | Reis | G | Katze |
| H | garm pānī | H | cāwal | H | billi |
| I | air panas | I | padi | I | kutjing |
| P | āb-e-jōsh | P | shāli | P | gorbeh |
| R | горячая вода | R | рис | R | кот, кошка |
| S | agua caliente | S | planta de arroz | S | gato |
| W | maji ya moto | W | mpunga | W | paka |
| 0528 | ぎゅうにゅう (牛乳) C1.577 | 0533 | しょくじ (食事) C1.3332 | 0538 | からす (鳥) C1.562 |
| e | milk | e | meal | e | crow |
| f | lait | f | repas | f | corbeau |
| a | ħalib | a | wajabah | a | ǵurāb |
| C | niúnāi | C | chīfān | C | wūyā |
| G | Milch | G | Mahlzeit | G | Krähe |
| H | dūdh | H | bhōjan | H | kaowā |
| I | susu | I | pangan | I | gagak |
| P | shīr | P | ghezā | P | kalāgh |
| R | молоко | R | еда, обед | R | ворона |
| S | leche | S | comida | S | cervo |
| W | maziwa | W | chakula | W | kunguru |
| 0529 | やさい (野菜) C1.551 | 0534 | うさぎ (兔) C1.561 | 0539 | はと (鳩) C1.562 |
| e | vegetable | e | hare, rabbit | e | pigeon |
| f | légume | f | lapin, lièvre | f | pigeon, colombe |
| a | haḍrāwāt | a | 'arnab | a | ḥamām |
| C | qīngcài | C | tùz | C | ǵez |
| G | Gemüse | G | Hase | G | Taube |
| H | tarkārī | H | kharhā | H | kabūtar |
| I | sajuran | I | kelintji | I | merpati |
| P | sabzī | P | khar gūsh | P | kabūtar |
| R | овощи | R | заяц, кролик | R | голубь |
| S | legumbre | S | liebre, conejo | S | paloma |
| W | mboga | W | sungura | W | njiwa |
| 0530 | まめ (豆) C1.552 | 0535 | ねずみ (鼠) C1.561 | 0540 | さる (猿) C1.561 |
| e | beans | e | rat | e | monkey |
| f | fève, pois, haricot | f | rat | f | singe |
| a | ful | a | fa'r | a | qird |
| C | dòuz | C | lāoshǔ | C | hóuz |
| G | Bohne | G | Ratte | G | Affe |
| H | mūng | H | cūhā | H | bandar |
| I | katjang | I | tikus | I | monjét |
| P | bāqelā | P | mūsh | P | meimūn |
| R | боб, фасоль | R | крыса | R | обезьяна |
| S | haba, frijol, judía | S | rata | S | mono |
| W | maharagwe | W | panya | W | kima, tumbili |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 0541 | けだもの (獣) C1.541 | 0546 | かご (籠) C1.4515 | 0551 | ガラス C1.412 |
| e | beast | e | cage, basket | e | glass |
| f | bête | f | corbeille, panier | f | verre |
| a | wahš | a | sallah | a | zujāj |
| C | shòu | C | lóngz, lánz | C | bōli |
| G | Bestie | G | Käfig, Korb | G | Glas |
| H | jānwar | H | pinjrā | H | kānc |
| I | binatang | I | kerandjang | I | katja |
| P | vahsh | P | sabad | P | shīsheh |
| R | зверь | R | корзина | R | стекло |
| S | bestia | S | cesta | S | vidrio |
| W | mnyama, hayawani | W | kikapu, kapu, kirimba | W | kioo |
| 0542 | おす (雄) C1.550 | 0547 | はこ (箱) C1.4513 | 0552 | びん (壺) C1.4511 |
| e | male | e | box, case | e | bottle |
| f | mále | f | boite | f | bouteille |
| a | dakar | a | şundūq | a | zujājah |
| C | gōng | C | xiāngz, héz | C | píngz |
| G | Maskulinum, Männchen | G | Kasten | G | Flasche |
| H | nar | H | sandük | H | bōṭal |
| I | djantan | I | peti | I | botol |
| P | nar | P | sandūq | P | botri |
| R | самец | R | ящик | R | бутылка |
| S | macho | S | caja | S | botella, frasco |
| W | dume | W | sanduku, boksi, kasha | W | chupa |
| 0543 | めす (雌) C1.550 | 0548 | ふた (蓋) C1.4153 | 0553 | さら (皿) C1.4511 |
| e | female | e | lid | e | plate |
| f | femelle | f | capsule, couvercle | f | assiette, plat |
| a | 'untā | a | gítā' | a | ṭabaq |
| C | mū | C | gáir | C | pánz, diéz |
| G | Femininum, Weibchen | G | Decke, Deckel | G | Teller |
| H | mādā | H | dhaknā | H | rakābi |
| I | betina | I | penutup | I | piring |
| P | mādeh | P | sar, sar-pūsh | P | boshqāb |
| R | самка | R | крышка | R | тарелка, блюдо |
| S | hembra | S | tapa, tapadera | S | plato |
| W | jike | W | kifuniko, kawa, kizibo | W | sahani |
| 0544 | きせい (犠牲), いけにえ C1.3541 | 0549 | マッチ C1.413 | 0554 | ちやわん (茶碗) C1.452 |
| e | victim, sacrifice | e | match | e | cup |
| f | sacrifice | f | allumette | f | tasse |
| a | dahiyah, dabihah | a | kibrīt | a | küb |
| C | xishēng | C | huōchái | C | cháwān |
| G | Opfer | G | Streichholz | G | Tasse |
| H | balidān | H | diyāsalātī | H | pyālā |
| I | korban | I | korék api | I | tjangkir |
| P | qorbān | P | kebrīt | P | fenjān |
| R | жертва | R | спички | R | чашка |
| S | sacrificio | S | fósforo | S | taza |
| W | kafara | W | kiberiti | W | kikombe |
| 0545 | わな (罠) C1.454 | 0550 | いた (板) C1.412 | 0555 | スプーン, さじ (匙) C1.452 |
| e | trap | e | board, plank | e | spoon |
| f | piège, trappe | f | planche | f | cuillère, cuiller |
| a | maṣyadah | a | lawḥ ḥaṣab | a | mil'aqah |
| C | quāntào | C | mùbān | C | chíz |
| G | Falle | G | Brett | G | Löfel |
| H | phandā | H | paṭrī | H | cammac |
| I | perangkap | I | papan | I | séndok |
| P | dām | P | takhteh | P | qāshoq |
| R | ловушка, западня | R | доска, плита | R | ложка |
| S | trampa | S | tabla | S | cuchara |
| W | mtego | W | ubao | W | kijiko, mwiko |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|
| 0556 | りょうり (料理) C1.3843 | 0561 | けしょう (化粧) C1.3334 | 0566 | うでわ (腕輪) C1.428 |
| [e] | cooking | [e] | toilet | [e] | bangle, bracelet |
| [f] | cuisine | [f] | toilette | [f] | bracelet |
| [a] | tabḥ | [a] | tazayyun | [a] | siwār |
| [C] | pēngtiáo | [C] | huàzhǔang | [C] | zhuóz |
| [G] | Kochen | [G] | Toilette | [G] | Armband |
| [h] | rasōi | [h] | prasādan | [h] | kangan |
| [i] | masakan | [i] | dandan | [i] | gelang |
| [P] | āshpazī | [P] | ārāyesh | [P] | dast-band |
| [T] | кулинария | [T] | туалет | [T] | брраслет |
| [S] | cocina | [S] | tocado | [S] | pulsera |
| [W] | upishi | [W] | urembo | [W] | koa, bangili |
| 0557 | はさみ (鉄) C1.4550 | 0562 | どうぐ (道具) C1.450 | 0567 | わ (輪) C1.4150 |
| [e] | scissors | [e] | tool, instrument | [e] | ring, wheel |
| [f] | ciseaux | [f] | outil, instrument | [f] | cercle, rond, aîneau |
| [a] | mīqāṣṣ | [a] | 'adāh | [a] | halqah |
| [C] | jiānz | [C] | yíqì, gōngjù | [C] | huán |
| [G] | Schere | [G] | Werkzeug, Gerät | [G] | Ring |
| [h] | kainci | [h] | sādhan | [h] | cakra |
| [i] | gunting | [i] | alat | [i] | lingkaran |
| [P] | qeichī | [P] | ālat | [P] | halqeh |
| [T] | ножницы | [T] | орудие | [T] | звено, кольцо, круг |
| [S] | tijeras | [S] | instrumento | [S] | anillo |
| [W] | mkasi, makasi | [W] | chombo, samani, kifaa | [W] | duara, kitanzi |
| 0558 | さいほう (裁縫) C1.3841 | 0563 | ぼうし (帽子) C1.4250 | 0568 | おび (帯) C1.4251 |
| [e] | sewing | [e] | hat, cap | [e] | band, belt |
| [f] | couture | [f] | chapeau, casquette | [f] | ceinture |
| [a] | hiyātah | [a] | burnītah ṭarbūš | [a] | hizām |
| [C] | fēngrèn | [C] | màozi | [C] | dàiz |
| [G] | Näharbeit | [G] | Hut | [G] | Gürtel |
| [h] | sīwan | [h] | töpi | [h] | pēti |
| [i] | djahitan | [i] | topi | [i] | tali pinggan |
| [P] | dúzandegi | [P] | kolāh | [P] | kamar-band |
| [T] | шитьё | [T] | шапка, шляпа | [T] | пояс |
| [S] | labor, cosido | [S] | sombrero | [S] | faja |
| [W] | ushonaji, ushoni | [W] | kofia | [W] | ukanda |
| 0559 | くし (梳) C1.454 | 0564 | かさ (傘・笠) C1.4250 | 0569 | ズボン C1.423 |
| [e] | comb | [e] | umbrella | [e] | trousers |
| [f] | peigne | [f] | parapluie | [f] | pantalon |
| [a] | mušt | [a] | miżallah maṭariyah | [a] | banṭalūn |
| [C] | shūz | [C] | sān | [C] | kùz |
| [G] | Kamm | [G] | Regenschirm | [G] | Hose |
| [h] | kanghi | [h] | chatrī | [h] | patlūn |
| [i] | sisir, sikat | [i] | pajung | [i] | tjelana pandjang |
| [P] | shāneh | [P] | chatr | [P] | shalvār |
| [T] | гребень | [T] | зонт, зонтик | [T] | брюки, штаны |
| [S] | peine | [S] | paraguas | [S] | pantalones |
| [W] | kitana | [W] | mwavuli | [W] | suruali |
| 0560 | かがみ (鏡) C1.461 | 0565 | くびかざり (首飾) C1.428 | 0570 | くつ (靴) C1.4260 |
| [e] | looking-glass, mirror | [e] | necklace | [e] | shoe |
| [f] | miroir | [f] | collier | [f] | chaussure, souliers |
| [a] | mirāh | [a] | qilādah | [a] | ḥiqādā' |
| [C] | jīngz | [C] | xiāngliàn | [C] | xiéz |
| [G] | Spiegel | [G] | Halsband | [G] | Schuhe |
| [h] | darpaṇa | [h] | kanṭhā | [h] | jūtā |
| [i] | tjermin muka | [i] | kalung | [i] | sepatu |
| [P] | ā'inch | [P] | touq, gardan-band | [P] | kafsh |
| [T] | зеркало | [T] | ожерелье | [T] | ботинки, башмаки |
| [S] | espejo | [S] | collar | [S] | zapato |
| [W] | kioo cha kutazamia | [W] | mkufu | [W] | viatu |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------------|------|-----------------|
| 0561 | けしょう (化粧) C1.3334 | 0566 | うでわ (腕輪) C1.428 | 0571 | ゆか (床) C1.444 | 0576 | べんじょ (便所) C1.443 | 0581 | きん (金) C1.5110 |
| [e] | toilet | [e] | bangle, bracelet | [e] | floor | [e] | toilet | [e] | gold |
| [f] | toilette | [f] | bracelet | [f] | plancher | [f] | toilette, cabinets | [f] | or |
| [a] | tazayyun | [a] | siwār | [a] | 'ardiyah | [a] | mirħad | [a] | dahab |
| [C] | huàzhǔang | [C] | zhuóz | [C] | dibān | [C] | cèsuō | [C] | jin |
| [G] | Toilette | [G] | Armband | [G] | Boden, Fussboden | [G] | Toilette | [G] | Gold |
| [h] | prasādan | [h] | kangan | [h] | pharsħ | [h] | pēshābħar | [h] | sōnā |
| [i] | dandan | [i] | gelang | [i] | lantai | [i] | kamar ketjil | [i] | emas |
| [P] | ārāyesh | [P] | dast-band | [P] | zamin, farsh | [P] | tovälét | [P] | talā |
| [T] | туалет | [T] | брраслет | [T] | пол | [T] | туалет, уборная | [T] | золото |
| [S] | tocado | [S] | pulsera | [S] | suelo | [S] | retrete, excusado | [S] | oro |
| [W] | urembo | [W] | ko, bangili | [W] | sakafu | [W] | choo | [W] | dhahabu |
| 0562 | どうぐ (道具) C1.450 | 0567 | わ (輪) C1.4150 | 0572 | つくえ (机) C1.447 | 0577 | そうじ (掃除) C1.3844 | 0582 | ぎん (銀) C1.5110 |
| [e] | tool, instrument | [e] | ring, wheel | [e] | desk | [e] | cleaning | [e] | silver |
| [f] | outil, instrument | [f] | cercle, rond, aîneau | [f] | pupitre, bureau | [f] | nettoyage | [f] | argent |
| [a] | 'adāh | [a] | halqah | [a] | maktab | [a] | tanżif | [a] | fidħah |
| [C] | yíqì, gōngjù | [C] | huán | [C] | shūzhuō, bàngōngzhuō | [C] | sǎochú | [C] | yín |
| [G] | Werkzeug, Gerät | [G] | Ring | [G] | Tisch | [G] | Putzen | [G] | Silber |
| [h] | sādhan | [h] | cakra | [h] | mčž | [h] | shōdhan | [h] | cāndi |
| [i] | alat | [i] | lingkaran | [i] | médja | [i] | pembersihan | [i] | pérak |
| [P] | ālat | [P] | halqeh | [P] | miz | [P] | jārūbkashī | [P] | sim |
| [T] | орудие | [T] | звено, кольцо, круг | [T] | письменный стол | [T] | уборка, чистка | [T] | серебро |
| [S] | instrumento | [S] | anillo | [S] | escritorio | [S] | puerta | [S] | plata |
| [W] | chombo, samani, kifaa | [W] | duara, kitanzi | [W] | meza, deski | [W] | usafi, usafishaji | [W] | fedha |
| 0563 | ぼうし (帽子) C1.4250 | 0568 | おび (帯) C1.4251 | 0573 | いす (椅子) C1.447 | 0578 | もん (門) C1.442 | 0583 | どう (銅) C1.5110 |
| [e] | hat, cap | [e] | band, belt | [e] | chair | [e] | gate | [e] | copper |
| [f] | chapeau, casquette | [f] | ceinture | [f] | chaise | [f] | porte | [f] | cuivre |
| [a] | burnītah ṭarbūš | [a] | hizām | [a] | kursī | [a] | bāb | [a] | nuhās 'ahmar |
| [C] | màozi | [C] | dàiz | [C] | yíz | [C] | dàmén | [C] | tóng |
| [G] | Hut | [G] | Gürtel | [G] | Stuhl | [G] | Tor | [G] | Kupfer |
| [h] | töpi | [h] | pēti | [h] | kursī | [h] | kapāt | [h] | tānbā |
| [i] | topi | [i] | tali pinggan | [i] | kursī | [i] | pintu gerbang | [i] | tembagga |
| [P] | kolāh | [P] | kamar-band | [P] | sandālī | [P] | darvāzeh | [P] | mes |
| [T] | шапка, шляпа | [T] | пояс | [T] | стул | [T] | врата | [T] | меди |
| [S] | sombrero | [S] | faja | [S] | silla | [S] | puerta | [S] | cobre |
| [W] | kofia | [W] | ukanda | [W] | kiti | [W] | mlango, lango | [W] | shaba nyekundu |
| 0564 | かさ (傘・笠) C1.4250 | 0569 | ズボン C1.423 | 0574 | へや (部屋) C1.443 | 0579 | はか (墓) C1.440 | 0584 | てつ (鉄) C1.5110 |
| [e] | umbrella | [e] | trousers | [e] | room | [e] | tomb, grave | [e] | iron |
| [f] | parapluie | [f] | pantalon | [f] | pièce, chambre | [f] | tombe | [f] | fer |
| [a] | miżallah maṭariyah | [a] | banṭalūn | [a] | ħujrah, ġurfah | [a] | qabr, ḍarīħ | [a] | hadid |
| [C] | sān | [C] | kùz | [C] | wūz, fāngjiān | [C] | fénmū | [C] | tiē |
| [G] | Regenschirm | [G] | Hose | [G] | Zimmer | [G] | Grab | [G] | Eisen |
| [h] | chatrī | [h] | patlūn | [h] | kamrā | [h] | samāħi | [h] | lōhā |
| [i] | pajung | [i] | tjelana pandjang | [i] | sepatu | [i] | kubur | [i] | besi |
| [P] | chatr | [P] | shalvār | [P] | kafsh | [P] | qabr | [P] | āhan |
| [T] | зонт, зонтик | [T] | брюки, штаны | [T] | ботинки, башмаки | [T] | могила | [T] | железо |
| [S] | paraguas | [S] | pantalones | [S] | zapato | [S] | sepulcro, tumba | [S] | hierro |
| [W] | mwavuli | [W] | suruali | [W] | viatu | [W] | kaburi | [W] | chuma |
| 0565 | くびかざり (首飾) C1.428 | 0570 | くつ (靴) C1.4260 | 0575 | はしら (柱) C1.444 | 0580 | そうしき (葬式) C1.336 | 0585 | きかい (機械) C1.463 |
| [e] | necklace | [e] | shoe | [e] | pillar | [e] | funeral ceremony | [e] | machine |
| [f] | collier | [f] | chaussure, souliers | [f] | pilier | [f] | funérailles | [f] | machine |
| [a] | qilādah | [a] | ḥiqādā' | [a] | 'amūd | [a] | jināzah | [a] | mäkinah, 'ālah |
| [C] | xiāngliàn | [C] | xiéz | [C] | zhūz | [C] | sāngshi | [C] | jixiè, jiqi |
| [G] | Halsband | [G] | Schuhe | [G] | Pfeiler, Säule | [G] | Begräbnisfeier | [G] | Maschine |
| [h] | kanṭhā | [h] | jūtā | [h] | stambh | [h] | antyasanskār | [h] | yantra |
| [i] | kalung | [i] | sepatu | [i] | tiang | [i] | upatjara pemakaman | [i] | mesin |
| [P] | touq, gardan-band | [P] | kafsh | [P] | sotūn | [P] | janāzeh | [P] | māshīn |
| [T] | ожерелье | [T] | ботинки, башмаки | [T] | столб | [T] | похороны | [T] | машина |
| [S] | collar | [S] | zapato | [S] | pilar | [S] | funeral | [S] | máquina |
| [W] | mkufu | [W] | viatu | [W] | nguzo | [W] | maziko, kilio | [W] | mashini |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 0586 | じどうしゃ (自動車) C1.465 | 0591 | はた (旗) C1.458 | 0596 | ばつ (罰), しょばつ (处罚) |
| [e] car, automobile, motor-car | [e] banner, flag | [e] punishment | [f] Cl.3612 | [f] punishment | [f] punishment |
| [f] auto, automobile | [f] drapeau | [a] 'alam | [a] 'iqāb | [a] chūfá | [a] chūfá |
| [a] sayyārah | [c] qīchē | [c] qíz | [g] Strafe, Bestrafung | [h] jhandā | [h] dand |
| [c] qichē | [g] Auto | [g] Flagge, Fahne | [h] hukuman | [i] bendéra | [i] hukuman |
| [h] mōtargārī | [h] oto, mobil | [h] parcham | [p] mojāzāt | [p] bandera | [p] castigo |
| [i] oto, mobil | [i] automóvil | [i] знамя, флаг | [r] наказание | [w] bendera | [w] adhabu |
| [p] māshīn | [s] automóvil | [s] bandera | [s] castigo | | |
| [r] автомобиль, машина | [w] gari, motakaa | [w] Bendera | [w] adhabu | | |
| 0587 | ぶき (武器) C1.4551 | 0592 | みかた (味方) C1.220 | 0597 | せい (税), せいきん (税金) |
| [e] arms, weapon | [e] ally | [e] tax | [f] Cl.3720 | [f] impôt | [f] impôt |
| [f] arme | [f] allié (e) | [a] ḥalif | [a] ḥaribah | [a] ḥaribah | [a] ḥaribah |
| [a] silāh | [c] wūqì | [c] tóngdāng, wōfāng | [c] shuikuān | [c] shuikuān | [c] shuikuān |
| [c] Trommel | [g] Freund, Anhänger | [g] Freund, Anhänger | [g] Steuer | [h] sanmitra | [h] kar |
| [h] shastra | [h] sanmitra | [h] halif | [h] kar | [i] kawan | [i] padjak |
| [i] sendjata | [i] kawan | [i] halif | [i] padjak | [p] halif | [p] māliyāt |
| [p] selāh | [p] rafiki | [p] rafiki | [p] rafiki | [r] сторонник, союзник, | [r] налог |
| [r] оружие | [s] aliado(a) | [s] aliado(a) | [s] impuesto | [s] aliado(a) | [s] impuesto |
| [s] arma | [w] rafiki | [w] rafiki | [w] rafiki | [w] kodi, ushuru, taksi | [w] kodi, ushuru, taksi |
| 0588 | たいこ (太鼓) C1.456 | 0593 | てき (敵) C1.220 | 0598 | あたい (価), かかく (価格), ねだん (値段) |
| [e] drum | [e] enemy, foe | [e] price, cost | [f] Cl.373 | [f] prix | [a] si'r |
| [f] tambour | [f] ennemi (e) | [a] 'adūw | [a] si'r | [c] dírén | [c] jiàzhí |
| [a] tabl | [a] 'adūw | [c] Feind | [c] jiàzhí | [g] Feind | [g] Preis, Kosten |
| [c] gū | [c] nagārā | [h] shatru | [h] mūlya | [h] shatru | [h] mūlya |
| [g] Trommel | [i] gendang | [i] musuh | [i] harga | [i] doshman | [i] harga |
| [h] nagārā | [p] kús | [p] doshman | [p] bahā, qeimat | [r] враг, противник | [r] цена, стоимость |
| [i] gendang | [r] барабан | [r] барабан | [r] bahā, qeimat | [s] enemigo(a) | [s] precio |
| [p] kús | [s] tambor | [s] tambor | [s] bei | [w] adui | [w] bei |
| 0589 | すず (鈴) C1.456 | 0594 | せんそう (戦争) C1.3551 | 0599 | ほん (本), しょもつ (書物) |
| [e] bell | [e] war, warfare | [e] book | [f] Cl.3160 | [f] livre | [a] kitāb |
| [f] clochette | [f] guerre | [f] livre | | [c] kitāb | [c] shū |
| [a] jaras | [a] ma'rakah, ḥarb | [a] kitāb | | [g] Buch | [g] Buch |
| [c] líng | [c] zhànzhēng | [c] shū | | [h] pustak | [h] pustak |
| [g] Schelle, Klingel | [g] Krieg | [g] Buch | | [i] buku | [i] buku |
| [h] ghanṭī | [h] laṛāi | [h] pustak | | [p] ketāb | [p] ketāb |
| [i] giring-giring | [i] perang | [i] buku | | [r] книга | [r] книга |
| [p] zang | [p] jang | [p] ketāb | | [s] libro | [s] libro |
| [r] КОЛОКОЛЬЧИК | [r] война | [r] книга | | [w] kitabu, chuo | [w] kitabu, chuo |
| [s] campanilla | [s] guerra | [s] libro | | | |
| [w] kivumanzi | [w] vita | [w] kitabu, chuo | | | |
| 0590 | ふえ (笛) C1.456 | 0595 | かじ (火事) C1.5161 | 0600 | しんぶん (新聞) C1.3123 |
| [e] flute | [e] burning, fire | [e] newspaper | | [f] journal | [f] newspaper |
| [f] flûte | [f] incendie | [f] journal | | [a] ḥarīq | [a] jaridah |
| [a] saffārah nāy | [a] agnikānd | [a] jaridah | | [c] huozāi | [c] bào |
| [c] díz | [c] kebakaran | [c] bào | | [g] Brand, Feuer | [g] Zeitung |
| [g] Flöte | [g] hariq | [g] Zeitung | | [h] samācār patra | [h] samācār patra |
| [h] bānsurī | [i] suling | [h] samācār patra | | [i] surat kabar | [i] surat kabar |
| [i] suling | [p] flüt | [p] rūz-nāmeh | | [p] gazeta | [p] gazeta |
| [p] flüt | [r] дудка | [r] gazeta | | [s] periódico | [s] periódico |
| [r] дудка | [s] flauta | [s] gazeta | | [w] gazeti | [w] gazeti |
| [s] flauta | [w] filimbi | [w] gazeti | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0601 | え (絵), かいが (絵画) C1.321 | 0606 | たび (旅), りょこう (旅行) | 0611 | うす (臼) C1.454 |
| [e] drawing, painting, picture | [e] journey, trip, tour | [f] Cl.3371 | [e] journey, trip, tour | [f] Cl.3371 | [e] mortar |
| [f] peinture, tableau | [f] voyage | | [f] voyage | | [f] meule |
| [a] şürah | [a] safar | | [a] safar | | [a] jurn |
| [c] túhuà | [c] lǚxíng | | [c] lǚxíng | | [c] mó |
| [g] Bild, Gemälde, Zeichnung, | [g] Reise | | [g] Reise | | [g] Mühle |
| [h] citra | [h] yātrā | | [h] yātrā | | [h] cakkī |
| [i] lukisan | [i] berpergian, perdjalanan | | [i] berpergian, perdjalanan | | [i] lesung, lumpang |
| [p] tasvîr | [p] mosâferat | | [p] mosâferat | | [p] hâvan |
| [r] картина | [r] путешествие, поездка | | [r] путешествие, поездка | | [r] ступа, жёрнов |
| [s] pintura | [s] viaje | | [s] viaje | | [s] molino |
| [w] picha | [w] safari | | [w] safari | | [w] kinu |
| 0602 | てがみ (手紙) C1.3122 | 0607 | やすみ (休) C1.332 | 0612 | いずみ (泉) C1.525 |
| [e] letter | [e] rest | [f] repos | [f] rest | [f] Cl.525 | [e] fountain, spring |
| [f] lettre | [a] rāḥah | [a] yanbu', 'ayn | [a] rāḥah | | [f] source, fontaine |
| [a] ḥiṭāb | [c] xiūxi | [c] quánshuí | [c] xiūxi | | [a] yanbu', 'ayn |
| [c] xin | [g] Rast, Ruhe | [g] Brunnen, Quelle | [g] Rast, Ruhe | | [c] quánshuí |
| [g] Brief | [h] chutṭī | [h] sōtā | [h] chutṭī | | [g] Brunnen, Quelle |
| [h] patra | [i] istirahat | [i] mata air | [i] istirahat | | [h] sōtā |
| [i] surat | [p] esterāhat | [p] chashmeh | [p] esterāhat | | [i] mata air |
| [p] nāmeh, kāghaz | [r] отдых | [r] источник | [r] отдых | | [p] chashmeh |
| [r] письмо | [s] carta | [s] fuente | [s] carta | | [r] источник |
| [s] carta | [w] barua | [w] chemchemi, kisima | [w] barua | | [s] fuente |
| 0603 | はなし (話) C1.3130 | 0608 | こうさく (耕作) C1.3810 | 0613 | たに (谷) C1.524 |
| [e] talk, tale, story | [e] cultivation | [f] histoire, conversation | [f] culture | [e] valley | [f] vallée |
| [f] histoire, conversation | [f] culture | [a] hadīt | [a] filāhah, hirātah | [a] wādi | [a] wādi |
| [a] hadīt | [c] shāngǔ | [c] huà | [c] gēngzuò | [c] shāngǔ | [c] shāngǔ |
| [c] huà | [g] Ackerbau | [g] Geschichte | [g] Ackerbau | [g] Tal | [g] Tal |
| [g] kathā | [h] khētī | [h] tjerita | [h] khētī | [h] ghātī | [h] ghātī |
| [h] tjerita | [i] penanaman | [i] hekāyat, dāstān | [i] penanaman | [i] lembah | [i] lembah |
| [i] hekāyat, dāstān | [p] keshtkāri | [p] paccak, сказка, история | [p] keshtkāri | [p] darreh | [p] darreh |
| [p] paccak, сказка, история | [r] земледелие | [r] conversación, historia, cuento | [r] земледелие | [r] долина | [r] долина |
| [r] conversación, historia, cuento | [s] cultivo | [w] hadithi, chuo, kisa, habari | [s] cultivo | [s] valle | [s] valle |
| [w] hadithi, chuo, kisa, habari | [w] kilimo, ukulima | | [w] kilimo, ukulima | [w] bonde | [w] bonde |
| 0604 | うた (歌) C1.321 | 0609 | くわ (鉄) C1.454 | 0614 | きし (岸) C1.526 |
| [e] song | [e] hoe | [f] chanson, chant | [f] bord, rivage | [e] bank | [f] bord, rivage |
| [f] chanson, chant | [f] houe | [a] 'ugniyah | [a] sāti' | [a] sāti' | [a] sāti' |
| [a] 'ugniyah | [a] fa's | [c] gēqū | [c] chú(tou) | [c] àn | [c] àn |
| [c] gēqū | [c] chū(tou) | [g] Gesang, Lied | [g] Hacke | [g] Ufer | [g] Ufer |
| [g] Gesang, Lied | [h] kudāli | [h] gīt | [h] kudāli | [h] kinārā | [h] kinārā |
| [h] gīt | [i] tadjak | [i] lagu | [i] tadjak | [i] tepi | [i] tepi |
| [i] sorūd | [p] bil | [p] sorūd | [p] bil | [p] kenāreh | [p] kenāreh |
| [p] neesya | [r] motyga | [r] neesya | [r] motyga | [r] berer | [r] berer |
| [r] canción, canto | [s] azada | [s] canción, canto | [s] azada | [s] orilla | [s] orilla |
| [w] wimbo | [w] jembe | [w] wimbo | [w] jembe | [w] pwani, ukingo | [w] pwani, ukingo |
| 0605 | おどり (踊), ダンス C1.3372 | 0610 | すき (鋤) C1.454 | 0615 | なみ (波) C1.5155 |
| [e] dance | [e] plough | [f] danse | [f] charrue | [f] wave | [f] vague |
| [f] danse | [f] mawj | [a] raqs | [a] mihrāt | [a] mawj | [a] mihrāt |
| [a] raqs | [c] bōlāng | [c] tiāowǔ | [c] lí | [c] bōlāng | [c] lí |
| [c] tiāowǔ | [g] Wellé | [g] Tanz | [g] Spaten, Pflug | [g] Wellé | [g] Wellé |
| [g] Tanz | [h] lahar | [h] nāc | [h] hal | [h] lahar | [h] lahar |
| [h] nāc | [i] badjak | [i] tari | [i] badjak | [i] ombak | [i] ombak |
| [i] tari | [p] shokhm | [p] raqs | [p] shokhm | [p] mouj | [p] mouj |
| [p] raqs | [r] плуг, лопата | [r] танец | [r] плуг, лопата | [r] волна | [r] волна |
| [r] танец | [s] arado | [s] danza, baile | [s] arado | [s] onda | [s] onda |
| [s] danza, baile | [w] kolego, plau | [w] ngoma, dansi | [w] kolego, plau | [w] wimbi | [w] wimbi |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 0616 | あわ (泡) C1.513 |
| e | foam |
| f | écume |
| a | zabad |
| C | pàomò |
| G | Schaum |
| h | phén |
| i | buih |
| P | kaf |
| r | пена |
| S | espuma |
| w | mapovu |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0617 | かみなり (雷) C1.514 |
| e | thunder |
| f | tonnerre |
| a | ra'd |
| C | léi |
| G | Donner |
| h | garaj |
| i | guruh, guntur |
| P | ra'd |
| r | гром |
| S | trueno |
| w | radi, ngurumo |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0618 | いなびかり (稻光) C1.501 |
| e | lightening |
| f | éclair |
| a | barq |
| C | shāndiàn |
| G | Blitz |
| h | bijli |
| i | kilat |
| P | barq |
| r | Molnia |
| S | relámpago |
| w | umeme |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0619 | くうき (空気) C1.512 |
| e | air |
| f | air |
| a | hawā' |
| C | kōngqì |
| G | Luft |
| h | hawā |
| i | hawa |
| P | havā |
| r | воздух |
| S | aire |
| w | hewa |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 0620 | てんき (天気), てんこう (天候) C1.5154 |
| e | weather |
| f | temps |
| a | hālatu ljaww, t̪aqṣ |
| C | tiānqì |
| G | Wetter |
| h | maosam |
| i | tjuatja |
| P | havā, āb-o-havā |
| r | погода |
| S | tiempo |
| w | hali ya hewa |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0621 | うき (雨季) C1.1620 |
| e | rainy season |
| f | saison des pluies |
| a | fašlu l'amṭār |
| C | yǔjì |
| G | Regenzeit |
| h | barsät |
| i | musim hudjan |
| P | fasl-e-bārāndegi |
| r | дождливый сезон |
| S | estación de lluvia |
| w | masika, majira ya mvua |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 0622 | かんき (乾季) C1.1620 |
| e | dry season |
| f | saison sèche (de soleil) |
| a | fašlun jāff |
| C | hánjì |
| G | Trockenzeit |
| h | shušk ṛitu |
| i | musim kemarau |
| P | fasl-e-khoshkī |
| r | засушливый сезон |
| S | estación seca |
| w | kiangazi, vuli |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0623 | はる (春) C1.1624 |
| e | springtime, spring |
| f | printemps |
| a | rabi' |
| C | chūntiān |
| G | Frühling |
| h | basant |
| i | musim bunga |
| P | bahār |
| r | весна |
| S | primavera |
| w | — |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0624 | なつ (夏) C1.1624 |
| e | summer |
| f | été |
| a | ṣayf |
| C | xiātiān |
| G | Sommer |
| h | garmi |
| i | musim panas |
| P | tābestān |
| r | лето |
| S | verano |
| w | — |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0625 | あき (秋) C1.1624 |
| e | autumn, fall |
| f | automne |
| a | ḥarif |
| C | qiūtiān |
| G | Herbst |
| h | shārad |
| i | musim buah |
| P | pāiz |
| r | осень |
| S | otoño |
| w | — |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0626 | ふゆ (冬) C1.1624 |
| e | winter |
| f | hiver |
| a | ṣitā' |
| C | dōngtiān |
| G | Winter |
| h | jārā |
| i | musim dingin |
| P | zamestān |
| r | зима |
| S | invierno |
| w | — |

| | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 0627 | いちがつ (一月), しょうがつ (正月) C1.1632 |
| e | January |
| f | janvier |
| a | yanāyir, kānūnu ṛtāni |
| C | yíyuè, zhēngyuè |
| G | Januar |
| h | Janwari |
| i | Djanuari |
| P | zhānvieh |
| r | январь |
| S | enero |
| w | Januari |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0628 | にがつ (二月) C1.1632 |
| e | February |
| f | février |
| a | rabi' |
| C | fibrāyir, ṛubāt |
| G | Februar |
| h | Pharwari |
| i | Pébruari |
| P | fevrieh |
| r | февраль |
| S | febrero |
| w | Februari |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0629 | さんがつ (三月) C1.1632 |
| e | March |
| f | mars |
| a | māris, ḫādār |
| C | sānyuè |
| G | März |
| h | Mārc |
| i | Marét |
| P | mārs |
| r | март |
| S | marzo |
| w | Machi |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0630 | しがつ (四月) C1.1632 |
| e | April |
| f | avril |
| a | 'abril, nīsān |
| C | siyuè |
| G | April |
| h | April |
| i | April |
| P | āvril |
| r | апрель |
| S | abril |
| w | April |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0631 | ごがつ (五月) C1.1632 |
| e | May |
| f | mai |
| a | māyū, 'ayyār |
| C | wūyuè |
| G | Mai |
| h | Mai |
| i | Méi |
| P | meh |
| r | май |
| S | mayo |
| w | Mei |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0632 | ろくがつ (六月) C1.1632 |
| e | June |
| f | juin |
| a | yūniyū, ḥazırān |
| C | liùyuè |
| G | Juni |
| h | Jún |
| i | Djuni |
| P | zhān |
| r | июнь |
| S | junio |
| w | Juni |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0633 | しちがつ (七月) C1.1632 |
| e | July |
| f | juillet |
| a | yūliyū, tammūz |
| C | qīyuè |
| G | Juli |
| h | Julāi |
| i | Djuli |
| P | zhūih |
| r | июль |
| S | julio |
| w | Julai |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0634 | はちがつ (八月) C1.1632 |
| e | August |
| f | août |
| a | 'ugusṭus, 'āb |
| C | bāyuè |
| G | August |
| h | Agast |
| i | Agustus |
| P | üt |
| r | август |
| S | agosto |
| w | Agosti |

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| 0646 | にち (日) [1日, 2日], にっす [e] day [f] jour [a] yawm [c] tiān [g] Tag [h] din [i] hari [p] rüz [r] день [s] día [w] siku | 0651 こご (午后) Cl. 1.1635 [e] p.m., afternoon [f] après-midi [a] ba'du zzuhr [c] wúhòu, xiàwǔ [g] Nachmittag [h] tisre pahar ko [i] soré [p] ba'd az zohr [r] день, днём, после полудня [s] tarde [w] alasiri |
|------|---|--|

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| 0647 | じ (時) Cl. 1.1962 [e] o'clock [f] heure [a] sā'ah [c] diān (zhōng) [g] Uhr [h] ghanṭā [i] djam [p] sā'at [r] час [s] hora [w] saa | 0652 おととい (一昨日) Cl. 1.1642 [e] day before yesterday [f] avant-hier [a] 'amsu l'awwal [c] qíántiān [g] vorgestern [h] parsōn [i] kemarin dulu [p] parirüz [r] позавчера, третьего дня [s] anteayer [w] juzi |
|------|---|---|

| | | |
|------|--|--|
| 0648 | ふん (分) Cl. 1.1962 [e] minute [f] minute [a] daqiqah [c] fēn [g] Minute [h] minaṭ [i] menit [p] daqiqeh [r] минута [s] minuto [w] dakika | 0653 あさって (明後日) Cl. 1.1643 [e] day after tomorrow [f] après-demain [a] ba'du gad [c] hòutiān [g] übermorgen [h] parsōn [i] lusa [p] pas-fardā [r] послезавтра [s] pasado mañana [w] kesho kutwa |
|------|--|--|

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| 0649 | びよう (秒) Cl. 1.1962 [e] second [f] seconde [a] tāniyah [c] miāo [g] Sekunde [h] sēkand [i] detik [p] sānieh [r] секунда [s] segundo [w] nukta | 0654 せんげつ (先月) Cl. 1.162 [e] last month [f] mois dernier [a] 'aṣṣahru lmādi [c] shàngyuè [g] letzten Monat [h] pichlē mās [i] bulan jang lalu [p] māh-e-gozashteh [r] прошлый месяц [s] el mes pasado [w] mwezi jana |
|------|---|---|

| | | |
|------|--|--|
| 0650 | こぜん (午前) Cl. 1.1635 [e] a.m., morning [f] matin [a] qablu zzuhr [c] wǔqián, shàngwǔ [g] Vormittag [h] subah ko [i] pagi [p] qabl az zohr [r] утро, утром, до полудня [s] mañana [w] asubuhi | 0655 らいげつ (来月) Cl. 1.1643 [e] next month [f] mois prochain [a] 'aṣṣahru lqādīm [c] xiàyuè [g] nächsten Monat [h] āgāmī mās [i] bulan depan [p] māh-e-āyandeh [r] будущий месяц [s] el mes que viene [w] mwezi kesho |
|------|--|--|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0656 | ことし (今年) Cl. 1.1641 [e] this year [f] cette année [a] hāda lām hādihi ssanah [c] jīnniān [g] dieses Jahr [h] is warş [i] tahun ini [p] emsāl [r] этот год, настоящий год [s] este año [w] mwaka huu |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0657 | きょねん (去年) Cl. 1.1642 [e] last year [f] année dernière [a] 'alām lmādi [c] qùniān [g] voriges Jahr [h] pichlē warş [i] tahun jang lalu [p] pārsāl [r] прошлый год [s] el año pasado [w] mwaka jana |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0658 | らいねん (来年) Cl. 1.1643 [e] next year [f] année prochaine [a] 'assanatu lqādimah [c] míngmiān [g] nächstes Jahr [h] āgāmī warş [i] tahun depan [p] sāl-e-āyandeh [r] будущий, год, следующий [s] el año que viene [w] mwaka kesho |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0659 | むかし (昔) Cl. 1.1642 [e] ancient times [f] temps ancien, passé, autrefois [a] zamanun qadim [c] gǔshíhou [g] Altertum, alte Zeiten [h] prācīn kāl [i] dahulu kala [p] zamān-e-gozashteh [r] старина, древние времена [s] tiempos antiguos [w] zamani, hapo kale |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0660 | いつか (何日・何時) Cl. 1.1611 [e] some day, ever [f] un jour, une fois [a] yawman mā [c] gātiān, céngjīng [g] einmal [h] kisī din [i] suatu ketika [p] rūzī [r] когда-то, когда-нибудь [s] un día, algún día [w] siku nyininge, siku fulani |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0661 | いぜん (以前), まえ (前) [e] before [時間], まえに (前) [f] il y a, avant [a] hāda lām hādihi ssanah [c] jīnniān [g] früher [h] shūnya [i] dahulu [p] qabl, pish [r] прежде, раньше [s] antes [w] zamani, mbeleni |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0662 | いご (以後), あと, のち (後) [e] afterward (s) [のさに (後)] [f] après [a] ba'd [c] yihou [g] nachher [h] bād [i] sesudahnja [p] sepas, ba'd [r] после, потом [s] después [w] baadaye, halafu |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0663 | はじめ (初) Cl. 1.1651 [e] beginning [f] commencement, début [a] bidāyah [c] qīchū, kāishī [g] Anfang [h] shuruāt [i] permulaan [p] āghāz [r] начало [s] principio, comienzo [w] mwanzo |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0664 | おわり (終) Cl. 1.1651 [e] end [f] fin, bout [a] nihāyah [c] zhōng, zuīhōu [g] Ende [h] ant [i] achir [p] pāyān [r] конец [s] fin [w] mwisho |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0665 | つき (次) Cl. 1.1652 [e] next [f] prochain, suivant [a] qādim, tālī [c] xiā (ci) [g] nächst [h] āgāmī [i] berikut [p] dīgar, āyandeh [r] когда-то, когда-нибудь [s] próximo, siguiente [w] tena, pili |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0666 | れい (零), ゼロ Cl. 1.1950 [e] zero [f] zéro [a] sıfr [c] líng [g] Null [h] shūnya [i] nol [p] sefr [r] ноль, нуль [s] zero [w] sufuri |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0667 | じゅういち (十一) Cl. 1.1950 [e] eleven [f] onze [a] 'ahad 'aśar [c] shíyi [g] elf [h] gyārah [i] sebelas [p] yāzdhah [r] одиннадцать [s] once [w] kumi na moja |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|--|
| 0668 | じゅうに (十二) Cl. 1.1950 [e] twelve [f] douze [a] 'itnā 'aśar [c] shíèr [g] zwölf [h] bārah [i] dua belas [p] davāzdhah [r] двенадцать [s] doce [w] kumi na mbili |
|------|--|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0669 | じゅうさん (十三) Cl. 1.1950 [e] thirteen [f] treize [a] talātata 'aśar [c] shíṣān [g] dreizehn [h] tērah [i] tiga belas [p] sizdah [r] тринадцать [s] trece [w] kumi na tatu |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0670 | じゅうし (十四) Cl. 1.1950 [e] fourteen [f] quatorze [a] 'arba'ata 'aśar [c] shíjiù [g] vierzehn [h] caodah [i] empat belas [p] chahārdah [r] четырнадцать [s] catorce [w] kumi na nne |
|------|---|

| | |
|------|---|
| 0671 | じゅうご (十五) Cl. 1.1950 [e] fifteen [f] quinze [a] hamsata 'aśar [c] shíwū [g] fünfzehn [h] pandrah [i] lima belas [p] pānzdah [r] пятнадцать [s] quince [w] kumi na tano |
|------|---|

| | |
| --- | --- |
| 0672 | じゅうろく (十六) Cl. 1.1950 [e] sixteen [f] seize [a] sittata 'aśar [c] shiliū [g] sechzehn [h] sōlah [i] enam belas [p] shāndah [r] шестнадцать [s] dieciseis [w] kumi na sita |

<tbl_r cells="1" ix="1" maxcspan="1" maxrspan="1" used

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 0676 さんじゅう (三十) Cl.1950 | 0681 はちじゅう (八十) Cl.1950 | 0686 だいに (第二) Cl.1950 |
| 〔E〕 thirty 〔F〕 trente 〔A〕 talātūn 〔C〕 sānshí 〔G〕 dreissig 〔H〕 tis 〔I〕 tigapuluh 〔P〕 sī 〔R〕 тридцать 〔S〕 treinta 〔W〕 thelathini | 〔E〕 eighty 〔F〕 quatre-vingts 〔A〕 tamānūn 〔C〕 bāshí 〔G〕 achtzig 〔H〕 assi 〔I〕 delapan puluh 〔P〕 hashtād 〔R〕 восемьдесят 〔S〕 ochenta 〔W〕 themanini | 〔E〕 second 〔F〕 deuxième, second (e) 〔A〕 tānī 〔C〕 dièr 〔G〕 zweit 〔H〕 dūsrā 〔I〕 kedua 〔P〕 dovom 〔R〕 второй 〔S〕 segundo 〔W〕 namba pili |
| 0677 しじゅう (四十) Cl.1950 | 0682 くじゅう (九十), きゅうじゅう (九十) Cl.1950 | 0687 だいさん (第三) Cl.1950 |
| 〔E〕 forty 〔F〕 quarante 〔A〕 'arba'ūn 〔C〕 sishí 〔G〕 vierzig 〔H〕 cālis 〔I〕 empat puluh 〔P〕 chehel 〔R〕 copok 〔S〕 cuarenta 〔W〕 arobaini | 〔E〕 ninety 〔L〕 く (九十), き (九十) Cl.1950 〔F〕 quatre-vingt-dix 〔A〕 tis'ūn 〔C〕 jiūshí 〔G〕 neunzig 〔H〕 navvē 〔I〕 sembilan puluh 〔P〕 navad 〔R〕 девяносто 〔S〕 noventa 〔W〕 tisini | 〔E〕 third 〔F〕 troisième 〔A〕 tālit 〔C〕 disān 〔G〕 dritt 〔H〕 tīsrā 〔I〕 ketiga 〔P〕 sevvom 〔R〕 третий 〔S〕 tercero 〔W〕 namba tatu |
| 0678 こじゅう (五十) Cl.1950 | 0683 せん (千) Cl.1950 | 0688 ひとり (一人) Cl.1950 |
| 〔E〕 fifty 〔F〕 cinquante 〔A〕 hānsūn 〔C〕 wūshí 〔G〕 fünfzig 〔H〕 pacás 〔I〕 lima puluh 〔P〕 panjāh 〔R〕 пятьдесят 〔S〕 cincuenta 〔W〕 hamsini | 〔E〕 thousand 〔F〕 mille 〔A〕 'alf 〔C〕 yīqiān 〔G〕 tausend 〔H〕 hajār 〔I〕 seribu 〔P〕 hazār 〔R〕 тысяча 〔S〕 mil 〔W〕 elfu | 〔E〕 alone, one person 〔F〕 une personne 〔A〕 'ahad 〔C〕 yīgerén 〔G〕 allein 〔H〕 ēk manusya 〔I〕 seorang 〔P〕 yek nafar 〔R〕 один человек 〔S〕 sólo 〔W〕 intu mmoja |
| 0679 ろくじゅう (六十) Cl.1950 | 0684 まん (万) Cl.1950 | 0689 ふたり (二人) Cl.1950 |
| 〔E〕 sixty 〔F〕 soixante 〔A〕 sittūn 〔C〕 liūshí 〔G〕 sechzig 〔H〕 sāt̄h 〔I〕 enam puluh 〔P〕 shast 〔R〕 шестьдесят 〔S〕 sesenta 〔W〕 sitini | 〔E〕 ten thousand 〔F〕 dix mille 〔A〕 casāratu 'ālāf 〔C〕 yíwàn 〔G〕 zehntausend 〔H〕 das hazār 〔I〕 sepuluh ribu 〔P〕 dah hazār 〔R〕 десять тысяч 〔S〕 diez mil 〔W〕 elfu kumi | 〔E〕 two people 〔F〕 deux personnes 〔A〕 fardān 〔C〕 liānggerén 〔G〕 zwei Personen 〔H〕 dō manusya 〔I〕 dua orang 〔P〕 dō nafar 〔R〕 двое, два человека 〔S〕 dos personas 〔W〕 watu wawili |
| 0680 ななじゅう (七十), しちじゅう (七十) Cl.1950 | 0685 だいいち (第一) Cl.1950 | 0690 さんいん (三人) Cl.1950 |
| 〔E〕 seventy 〔L〕 う (七十) Cl.1950 〔F〕 soixante-dix 〔A〕 sab'ūn 〔C〕 qīshí 〔G〕 siebzig 〔H〕 sattar 〔I〕 tudjuh puluh 〔P〕 haftād 〔R〕 семьдесят 〔S〕 setenta 〔W〕 sabini | 〔E〕 first 〔F〕 premier (ère) 〔A〕 'awwal 〔C〕 diyī 〔G〕 erst 〔H〕 pahlā 〔I〕 pertama, kesatu 〔P〕 yakom, avval 〔R〕 первый 〔S〕 primero 〔W〕 kwanza | 〔E〕 three people 〔F〕 trois personnes 〔A〕 talātatu 'afrād 〔C〕 sān'gerén 〔G〕 drei Personen 〔H〕 tīn manusya 〔I〕 tiga orang 〔P〕 seh nafar 〔R〕 трое, три человека 〔S〕 tres personas 〔W〕 watu watatu |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0691 ついたち (一日) Cl.1950 | 0696 さい(歳)[1歳, 2歳] Cl.1962 | 0701 ふうふ (夫婦) Cl.221 |
| 〔E〕 the first day of a month 〔F〕 le premier 〔A〕 'awwal 〔C〕 yíhào 〔G〕 der Erste des Monats 〔H〕 pahlä din 〔I〕 tanggal satu 〔P〕 yakom 〔R〕 первое число 〔S〕 el primero 〔W〕 siku ya kwanza | 〔E〕 year 〔F〕 âge 〔A〕 sanah 〔C〕 sui 〔G〕 Jahr 〔H〕 ayu 〔I〕 umur 〔P〕 sâl 〔R〕 год, лето 〔S〕 año 〔W〕 umri, mwaka | 〔E〕 husband and wife 〔F〕 époux (se) 〔A〕 zawjān 〔C〕 fūfū, fūqī 〔G〕 Ehepaar 〔H〕 pati-patni 〔I〕 suami isteri 〔P〕 zan-o-shouhar 〔R〕 супруги, муж и жена 〔S〕 matrimonio, esposos 〔W〕 mume na mke, unyumba |
| 0692 ふつか (二日) Cl.1950 | 0697 あかんぼう (赤ん坊) Cl.205 | 0702 せんぞ (先祖) Cl.212 |
| 〔E〕 the second day of a month 〔F〕 le deux 〔A〕 'alyawmu tānī 〔C〕 èrhào 〔G〕 der Zweite des Monats 〔H〕 dūsrā din 〔I〕 tanggal dua 〔P〕 dovom 〔R〕 второе число 〔S〕 el dos 〔W〕 siku ya pili | 〔E〕 baby 〔F〕 bébé 〔A〕 tīfl, tīflah 〔C〕 wáwa 〔G〕 Säugling 〔H〕 shishu 〔I〕 baji 〔P〕 bachcheh 〔R〕 ребёнок, младенец 〔S〕 nene, bebé 〔W〕 mtoto mchanga, kitoto | 〔E〕 ancestor 〔F〕 ancêtre 〔A〕 'ajdād 〔C〕 zǔxiān 〔G〕 Vorfahr, Ahn 〔H〕 pūrvaj 〔I〕 nénék mojang, leluhur 〔P〕 niyāgān 〔R〕 предок 〔S〕 antepasados 〔W〕 babu, jadi, asili |
| 0693 みっか (三日) Cl.1950 | 0698 おとな (大人) Cl.205 | 0703 おい (甥) Cl.215 |
| 〔E〕 the third day of a month 〔F〕 le trois 〔A〕 'alyawmu tālit 〔C〕 sānhào 〔G〕 der Dritte des Monats 〔H〕 tīsrā din 〔I〕 tanggal tiga 〔P〕 sevvom 〔R〕 третье число 〔S〕 el tres 〔W〕 siku ya tatu | 〔E〕 grown-up, adult 〔F〕 adulte 〔A〕 bālīg, murāhiq 〔C〕 dàrén 〔G〕 Erwachsene 〔H〕 vayask 〔I〕 orang déwasa 〔P〕 sālmand, bālegh 〔R〕 взрослый 〔S〕 adulto 〔W〕 mtu mzima | 〔E〕 nephew 〔F〕 neveu 〔A〕 'bnu l'āb, 'ibnu l'uht 〔C〕 zhíz, wāishèng 〔G〕 Neffe 〔H〕 bhatijā 〔I〕 kemanakan 〔P〕 pesar-e-barādar, pesar-e- 〔R〕 племянник 〔L〕 khwāhar 〔S〕 sobrino 〔W〕 mtoto, mpwa |
| 0694 ばん (番) [順番が一番] Cl.1960 | 0699 としより(年寄り) [老人一般] Cl.205 | 0704 めい (姪) Cl.215 |
| 〔E〕 number (one) 〔L〕 Cl.1960 | 〔E〕 old age 〔L〕 Cl.205 | 〔E〕 niece 〔F〕 nièce 〔A〕 'ibnatu l'āb, 'ibnatu l'uht 〔C〕 zhīnū, wāishèngnūér 〔G〕 Nichte 〔H〕 bhatiji 〔I〕 kemanakan perempuan 〔P〕 dokhtaa-e-barādar, dokhtar- 〔R〕 пллемянница 〔L〕 khwāhar 〔S〕 sobrina 〔W〕 mtoto, mpwa |
| 0695 えん(円) [貨幣単位] Cl.1961 | 0700 おや(親), りょうしん(両親) Cl.212 | 0705 いとこ (従兄弟) Cl.215 |
| 〔E〕 yen 〔F〕 yen 〔A〕 mallim, fils, qirš 〔C〕 kuāi, yuán 〔G〕 Yen 〔H〕 rupayā 〔I〕 rupiah 〔P〕 riyāl 〔R〕 иена (рубль) 〔S〕 yen 〔W〕 senti, shilingi | 〔E〕 parents 〔L〕 Cl.212 〔F〕 parents 〔A〕 wālid, wālidah, 'abawān 〔C〕 fūmū 〔G〕 Eltern 〔H〕 mātā-pitā 〔I〕 orang tua 〔P〕 vāledīn, pedar-o-mādar 〔R〕 родители 〔S〕 padres 〔W〕 mzazi, wazazi | 〔E〕 cousin 〔L〕 *biāoxiōngdi, 〔F〕 cousin(e) 〔L〕 biāozimei 〔A〕 'ibnu l'umm, 'ibnatu l'āb 〔C〕 tāngxiōngdi, tāngzīmèi,* 〔G〕 Kusine, Vetter 〔H〕 cacērā bhāi, cacēri bahin 〔I〕 saudara sepupu 〔P〕 'amūzādēh 〔R〕 двоюродный брат,-ая 〔S〕 primo, prima 〔L〕 eestra 〔W〕 ndugu |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 0706 しんせき (親戚), しんるい relation, kindred parent (e) qarib qinqi Verwandte sambandhi keluarga khwishavand родственник pariente, deudo jamaa, jamii | 0711 せんせい (先生) C1.2410 teacher maître(sse), instituteur(trice) 'ustād lāoshi Lehrer shikshak guru mo'allem учитель(ница) maestro (a) mwalimu, msomeshaji | 0716 しょうにん (商人) C1.2412 merchant, trader marchand (e) 'tājir, bā'i shāngrén Kaufmann vyāpāri saudagar, pedagang tājer, bāzargān торговец, купец comerciante mtu wa biashara |
| 0707 あいさつ (挨拶) C1.3121 greeting, salute salut, félicitation taḥiyah xínglì, zhìyì Gruß abhiwādan salam salām привет, поздравление saludo amkizi, amkio | 0712 せいと (生徒) C1.2410 pupil élève tilmīd xuésheng Schüler vidyārthī murid dānesh-āmūz | 0717 いしゅ (医者) C1.2410 doctor médecin, docteur tabib yīshēng Arzt dāktar dokter pezeshk |
| 0708 さま(様), さん(様) C1.202 Mister, Mrs., Miss monsieur, madame, made- mistir, sayyid xiānsheng, tóngzhì Herr shrī, shrīmatī, kumārī Tuan, Njonja, Nona āqā, khānom товарищ, господин,-пожа señor, señora, señorita, Bwana, Bibi, Mzee | 0713 しゅじん (主人) C1.222 host, master maître sāhib zhūrén Gastgeber, Wirt swāmī tuan rumah arbāb хозяин, хозяйка amo, dueño mwenyeji, Bwana | 0718 しょくぎょう (職業) C1.3800 profession, occupation métier, profession, occupa- mihnah zhíyè Beruf vritti pekerdjaan shoghl профессия ocupación, profesión kazi, shughuli |
| 0709 こたえ (答) C1.3132 answer réponse 'ijābah huídá Antwort uttar djawaban javāb ответ respuesta jibu | 0714 おう (王) C1.232 king roi malik guówáng König rājā radja shāh король, rey mfalme, kingi | 0719 びっこ (跛), ちんば C1.587 cripple boiteux (se) 'a'raj quéz lahm, hinkend langrā manusya pintjang lang хромой cojo kiwete |
| 0710 へんじ (返事) C1.3132 reply réponse rad huidá Antwort uttar balasan pāsokh ответ respuesta jibu, jawabu | 0715 かんり(官吏), やくにん(役人) officer, official fonctionnaire, officier muwazzaf guānyuán, gōngwùyuán Beamte karmacārī pegawai negeri kār-mand чиновник funcionário mtumishi wa serikali, ofisa | 0720 どろぼう (泥坊) C1.2419 thief voleur (se) sāriq zéi Dieb cōr pentjuri dozd вор ladrón(a) mwivi, mwizi |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0721 ばか (馬鹿), おろか (愚) fool sot (tc) | 0726 せかい (世界) C1.261 world monde jāhil shāz Narr mūrkha bodoh ahmaq дурак necio, tonto mtu wa biashara | 0731 じゅうしょ (住所) C1.170 residence résidence, demeure manzil zhùzhī Wohnort niwāsthān kediaman manzel адрес residencia, domicilio mahali pa kuishi, anwani |
| 0722 きもち (気持) C1.3001 mind, feeling sentiment, humeur šu'ür, ḥāfiyah xīnqíng Gefühl, Stimmung bhāwanā pikiran, perasaan ahsās настроение, чувство sentimiento moyo, roho, mjinga | 0727 てら (寺), じいん (寺院) temple temple masjid, ma'bad sīyuàn, miào Tempel mandir kuil ma'bād настремие,чувство templo mzikiti | 0732 となり (隣) C1.1771 neighbour voisin jār gébi Nachbar parōs tetangga ham-sāyeh соседство, сосед vecino jirani |
| 0723 ゆめ (夢), ゆめをみる (夢見) dream rêve hulm, manām mèng Traum swapna mimpi khwāb | 0728 がっこう (学校) C1.263 school école hulm, manām mèng xuéxiào Schule pāthshālā sekolah | 0733 さかい (境), きょうかい (境) border, frontier limite, frontière hadd biānjiè, biānxiàan Grenze simā sempadan |
| 0724 いみ (意味) C1.3070 sense, meaning sens ma'nā yisi Sinn, Bedeutung arthā arti ma'nā | 0729 いちば (市場), いち (市) market marché ma'sūq shichāng Markt bāzār artī bāzār | 0734 ひがし (東) C1.1731 east est ṣārq dōng Ost pūrvā timur mashreq ВОСТОК este |
| 0730 くに (国) C1.253 country, state, nation pays, nation balad, quṭr, dawlah quójia Land, Reich, Staat dēsh negeri keshvar | 0730 しょうてん (商店), みせ (店) store, shop magasin, boutique dukkān, mahall shāngdiàn, pùz Geschäft dukān toko, kedai magħāzeh | 0735 にし (西) C1.1731 west ouest garb xi West pashcim barat magħreb запад oeste magħaribi |

| | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 0736 | みなみ (南) C1.1731 | 0741 | よこ (横) C1.1730 | 0746 | うら (裏) C1.175 |
| e | south | e | width | e | reverse |
| f | sud | f | largeur | f | revers |
| a | janūb | a | 'ard | a | zahr |
| c | nán | c | kuān | c | fānmìan |
| g | Süden | g | Breite | g | Rückseite |
| h | dakshin | h | caorāi | h | pīth |
| i | selatan | i | lébar | i | balik |
| p | janūb | p | 'arz | p | posht |
| r | ior | r | ширина | r | изнанка, обратная сторона |
| s | sur | s | anchura | s | revés |
| w | kusini | w | mapana | w | nyuma |
| 0737 | きた (北) C1.1731 | 0742 | はば (幅) C1.192 | 0747 | かけ (陰) C1.1771 |
| e | north | e | breadth, width | e | shade |
| f | nord | f | large (ur) | f | ombre |
| a | sāmāl | a | 'ard | a | zill |
| c | bēi | c | kuān | c | bēihòu |
| g | Nord | g | Breite | g | Schatten |
| h | uttar | h | caorāi | h | chāyā |
| i | utara | i | lébar | i | bajang |
| p | shemāl | p | pahnā | p | sāyeh |
| r | север | r | ширина | r | тень |
| s | norte | s | anchura | s | sombra |
| w | kaskazini | w | upana | w | uvuli |
| 0738 | ほうこう (方向) C1.1730 | 0743 | かたわら (傍), そば (傍, 側) | 0748 | なか (中) C1.1742 |
| e | direction | e | beside, alongside | e | middle |
| f | direction | f | côté | f | milieu, dedans |
| a | ittijāh | a | jānib | a | dāhil |
| c | fāngxiàng | c | pángbiān | c | litou, libiān |
| g | Richtung | g | neben, bei | g | Innere |
| h | dishā | h | parōs | h | madhya |
| i | arah, djurusun | i | sisi | i | dalam |
| p | jehat | p | pahlūye- kenār-e- | p | dākhel |
| r | направление | r | сторона, (около, y) | r | внутренность |
| s | dirección, rumbo | s | junto a, al lado de | s | interior |
| w | upande | w | karibu | w | kati |
| 0739 | さき (尖) C1.1650 | 0744 | まわり (周・回), しゅうい | 0749 | そこ (底) C1.1771 |
| e | point, tip | e | surroundingenvironment, | e | bottom |
| f | bout, pointe | f | pourtour,* | f | fond |
| a | taraf | a | bī'ah, zurūf | a | qā' |
| c | jiānr | c | zhōuwéi | c | di |
| g | Spitze | g | Umgebung | g | Grund |
| h | nōk | h | paridhi | h | tal |
| i | udjung | i | keliling | i | dasar |
| p | nūk | p | dour | p | tah |
| r | верхушка, кончик | r | окружность, вокруг | r | дно |
| s | punta | s | circunferencia, contorno | s | fondo |
| w | ncha, mwisho | w | ukando, kandokando | w | chini |
| 0740 | たて (縦) C1.1730 | 0745 | おもて (表) C1.175 | 0750 | まる (丸), えん (円) C1.182 |
| e | length | e | surface | e | circle |
| f | longueur | f | surface | f | cercle, rond |
| a | tūl | a | sath, wajh | a | dā'irah |
| c | cháng | c | biāomiàn | c | yuán, quānz |
| g | Länge | g | Fläche, Vorderseite | g | Kreis |
| h | lambāi | h | mukh | h | gōl |
| i | pandjang | i | muka | i | bundar |
| p | tūl | p | sath | p | dāerh |
| r | длина | r | лицевая сторона | r | круг |
| s | longitud | s | superficie | s | círculo |
| w | urefu | w | mbele | w | duara |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 0751 | せん (線) C1.171 | 0756 | そしゃくする (咀嚼) C2.3394 | 0761 | おぼえる (覚) C2.305 |
| e | line | e | chew | e | remember |
| f | ligne | f | macher | f | retenir |
| a | ḥaṭṭ | a | madaga, lāka | a | dakara, hafiza |
| c | xiān | c | jiáo | c | jì |
| g | Linie | g | kauen | g | sich merken |
| h | rēkhā | h | cabānā | h | smarañ rakhnā |
| i | garis | i | mengunjah | i | ingat |
| p | khatt | p | javīdan | p | yād dāshān |
| r | линия | r | жевать | r | помнить, запомнить |
| s | linea | s | mascar | s | aprender de memoria |
| w | mstari | w | tafuna | w | kumbuka, jifunza moyoni |
| 0752 | しるし (印) C1.3114 | 0757 | なめる (舐) C2.3394 | 0762 | おもいだす (思出) C2.305 |
| e | mark | e | lick | e | remind, recollect |
| f | marque | f | lécher | f | se souvenir, se rappeler |
| a | mārikah | a | lahisa | a | taḍakkara |
| c | biāozhì | c | tiān | c | xiāngqilái |
| g | Zeichen | g | lecken | g | sich erinnern |
| h | cihn | h | cātnā | h | smarañ mēn ānā |
| i | tanda | i | mendjilat | i | mengenangkan |
| p | neshān | p | lisidan | p | yād āvardan |
| r | отметка знак | r | лизать | r | вспоминать |
| s | marca | s | lamer | s | recordar |
| w | alama, dalili, saini | w | lamba | w | kumbuka |
| 0753 | かたち (形) C1.180 | 0758 | ほえる (吠) C2.303 | 0763 | しんする (信) C2.3060 |
| e | form, shape | e | bark | e | believe |
| f | forme | f | abooyer, hurler | f | croire |
| a | šakl, šūrah | a | nabaḥa, 'awā | a | 'iṭaqada, 'āmana |
| c | xíngzhuàng | c | jiào, hōu | c | xin, xiāngxin |
| g | Form | g | bellen, heulen | g | glauben |
| h | rūp | h | gurrānā | h | vishwās karnā |
| i | rupa | i | menjalak, menguam | i | mempertajajai |
| p | shakl | p | pārs kardan | p | bāvar kardan |
| r | форма, образ | r | реветь, лаять, выть | r | верить |
| s | forma | s | ladrar | s | creer |
| w | umbo, mwundo, sura | w | bweka | w | amini, sadiki |
| 0754 | おののの (各々) C1.100 | 0759 | なく (鳴・啼) C2.303 | 0764 | まよう (迷) C2.3060 |
| e | each one, every one | e | howl (animal), sing (bird) | e | get astray |
| f | chacun (e) | f | abooyer, chanter | f | s'égarter |
| a | kull wāhid | a | nabaḥa, ḡarrada | a | dalla |
| c | gè | c | jiao | c | mí |
| g | jeder | g | singen | g | (sich) irren |
| h | prati | h | rōnā | h | sōc mēn paṛnā |
| i | masing-masing | i | berbunji | i | ragu-ragu |
| p | har | p | khwāndān | p | gomrāh shodan |
| r | каждый, -ая, -ое | r | петь, щебетать, чирикать | r | быть озадаченным |
| s | cada | s | mugir, relinchar, gruñir, | s | perderse |
| w | kila | w | lia | w | potea, zungukazunguka |
| 0755 | なにか C1.100 | 0760 | きづく (気付) C2.300 | 0765 | うたがう (疑) C2.3060 |
| e | anything, something | e | notice | e | suspect |
| f | quelque chose | f | apercevoir | f | se douter |
| a | šay' mā | a | ra'ā, lāḥaza | a | šakka |
| c | shénme (dōngxi) | c | xiāngdǎo, lihuidào | c | huáiyi |
| g | etwas | g | bemerken | g | zweifeln |
| h | kōi | h | sacēt hōnā | h | sandēh karnā |
| i | barang sesuatu, apa-apa | i | memperhatikan | i | mentjurigai |
| p | chizī | p | molāhzeh kardan | p | bad-gomān shodan |
| r | что-то, что-нибудь | r | замечать | r | подозревать, сомневаться |
| s | algo | s | advertir, notar | s | dudar, sorpechar |
| w | kitu fulani, kitu cho chote | w | sikia, juá, ona | w | shuku |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 0766 とう (問) C2.313 | 0771 ほめる (賞) C2.3682 | 0776 あんする (案) C2.301 |
| 〔e〕 question, ask 〔f〕 demander 〔a〕 sa'ala 〔c〕 wèn, dàting 〔g〕 fragen 〔h〕 pūchnā 〔i〕 menanjakan 〔p〕 porsidan 〔r〕 спрашивать 〔s〕 preguntar 〔w〕 uliza | 〔e〕 praise 〔f〕 louer 〔a〕 madaḥa 〔c〕 zànmei, chēngzàn 〔g〕 loben 〔h〕 prashansā karnā 〔i〕 memudji 〔p〕 sotūdan 〔r〕 xvalitъ 〔s〕 alabar 〔w〕 sifu | 〔e〕 be worried 〔f〕 inquiéter 〔a〕 qalīqa 〔c〕 dānxīn 〔g〕 (sich) sorgen 〔h〕 cintā karnā 〔i〕 chawatir 〔p〕 negrānī dāshān 〔r〕 беспокоиться, 〔s〕 inquietarse 『 волноваться » 〔w〕 jisumbua, angaika |
| 0767 こたえる (答) C2.313 | 0772 しかる (叱) C2.3682 | 0777 あんしんする (安心) C2.301 |
| 〔e〕 reply, answer 〔f〕 répondre 〔a〕 radda, 'ajāba 〔c〕 dá, huídá 〔g〕 antworten 〔h〕 uttar dēnā 〔i〕 mendjawab 〔p〕 javāb dādan 〔r〕 отвечать 〔s〕 responder, contestar 〔w〕 jibu | 〔e〕 scold 〔f〕 gronder 〔a〕 'anñafa 〔c〕 shēnchì 〔g〕 schelten 〔h〕 jhiṣaknā 〔i〕 memarahi 〔p〕 sarzanesh kardan 〔r〕 ругать, бранить 〔s〕 reprender 〔w〕 kemea, gombeza | 〔e〕 feel relieved 〔f〕 se rassurer 〔a〕 'iṭma'anna 〔c〕 fāngxīn 〔g〕 sich beruhigen, 〔h〕 nishcint hōnā 〔i〕 lega hati 〔p〕 rāhat shodan 〔r〕 успокаиваться 〔s〕 sosegarse 〔w〕 jibwagia moyo, pumzika |
| 0768 めいする (命) C2.367 | 0773 だます (騙) C2.3683 | 0778 あいする (愛) C2.302 |
| 〔e〕 bid, order 〔f〕 ordonner, commander 〔a〕 'amara 〔c〕 míngling 〔g〕 befehlen 〔h〕 ägya dēnā 〔i〕 memerintah 〔p〕 farmūdan, amr kardan 〔r〕 велеть 〔s〕 mandar, ordenar 〔w〕 toa amri, amuru | 〔e〕 cheat 〔f〕 tromper 〔a〕 ḥāda'a 〔c〕 qípiàn 〔g〕 betrügen 〔h〕 dhōkhā dēnā 〔i〕 menipu 〔p〕 gül zadan 〔r〕 обманывать 〔s〕 engañar 〔w〕 danganya, punja | 〔e〕 love 〔f〕 aimer 〔a〕 'ahabba 〔c〕 ài 〔g〕 lieben 〔h〕 prēm karnā 〔i〕 mentjintai 〔p〕 dūst dāshān 〔r〕 любить 〔s〕 amar, querer 〔w〕 penda |
| 0769 きんする (禁) C2.367 | 0774 くるしむ (苦) C2.301 | 0779 いのる (祈) C2.3041 |
| 〔e〕 prohibit, forbid 〔f〕 défendre 〔a〕 mana'a, ḥarrama 〔c〕 jinzhī 〔g〕 verbieten 〔h〕 manā karnā 〔i〕 melarang 〔p〕 mammū' kardan 〔r〕 запрещать, воспрещать 〔s〕 prohibir 〔w〕 kataza, Hakuna ruhusa. | 〔e〕 suffer, distressing, painful 〔f〕 souffrir, 〔a〕 'ānā 〔c〕 kǔnǎo, chikū 〔g〕 leiden, sich quälen 〔h〕 kaṣt sahnā 〔i〕 menderita 〔p〕 ranj bordan 〔r〕 мучиться, страдать 〔s〕 sufrir 〔w〕 sumbuka, uma roho | 〔e〕 pray 〔f〕 prier 〔a〕 ṣallā, rajā 〔c〕 dāogào 〔g〕 beten 〔h〕 prārthanā karnā 〔i〕 berdoa 〔p〕 namāz khwāndan 〔r〕 молиться 〔s〕 rezar 〔w〕 omba Mungu, sali |
| 0770 わびる (訝) C2.3681 | 0775 こまる (困) C2.301 | 0780 おがむ (拌) C2.336 |
| 〔e〕 apologize 〔f〕 demander pardon 〔a〕 'itadara 〔c〕 dàoqìan 〔g〕 sich entschuldigen 〔h〕 kshamā māgnā 〔i〕 meminta maaf 〔p〕 ma'zarat khwāstan 〔r〕 извиняться 〔s〕 disculpase, pedir perdón 〔w〕 toa radhi, om̄a radhi | 〔e〕 suffer 〔f〕 faire souffrir, se sentir 〔a〕 tahayyara Lgéné(e) 〔c〕 wéinén 〔g〕 leiden 〔h〕 kaṣt hōnā 〔i〕 susah 〔p〕 nā-rāhat shodan 〔r〕 затрудняться 〔s〕 sufrir 〔w〕 pata shida, sumbuwa, udhi | 〔e〕 worship 〔f〕 adorer 〔a〕 'abada 〔c〕 bài 〔g〕 verehren 〔h〕 pūjā karnā 〔i〕 menjembah 〔p〕 parastidān 〔r〕 поклоняться 〔s〕 adorar 〔w〕 abudu, sali |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0781 まねる (真似) C2.305 | 0786 てつだう (手伝) C2.365 | 0791 にぎる (握) C2.3393 |
| 〔e〕 imitate 〔f〕 imiter 〔a〕 qallada 〔c〕 fāngxiāo, xué 〔g〕 nach ahmen 〔h〕 anukarañ karnā 〔i〕 meniru 〔p〕 taqlid kardan 〔r〕 подражать 〔s〕 imitar 〔w〕 iga | 〔e〕 help 〔f〕 aider 〔a〕 sā'ada 〔c〕 bangmáng 〔g〕 helfen 〔h〕 sahāyatā dēnā 〔i〕 membantu 〔p〕 komak kardan 〔r〕 помогать 〔s〕 ayudar 〔w〕 caidia | 〔e〕 grasp, grip 〔f〕 saisir, serrer 〔a〕 'amsaka 〔c〕 wò 〔g〕 greifen 〔h〕 pakārnā 〔i〕 mengenggam 〔p〕 mohkam gereftan 〔r〕 держать в руке, пожать 〔s〕 asir, agarrar 〔w〕 shika, kamata |
| 0782 くらべる (比) C2.3061 | 0787 そだてる (育) C2.364 | 0792 (下へ) おとす (落) C2.124 |
| 〔e〕 compare 〔f〕 comparer 〔a〕 qārana 〔c〕 bī, bijiāo 〔g〕 vergleichen 〔h〕 tulnā karnā 〔i〕 membandingkan 〔p〕 moqāseh kardan 〔r〕 сопоставлять 〔s〕 comparar 〔w〕 linganisha | 〔e〕 foster, bring up 〔f〕 éllever 〔a〕 rabbā 〔c〕 yāng 〔g〕 nähren, auferziehen 〔h〕 pālan-pōsan karnā 〔i〕 memeliha, membaskan 〔p〕 parvardan 〔r〕 воспитывать 〔s〕 criar 〔w〕 lca, chunga | 〔e〕 drop 〔f〕 laisser tomber 〔a〕 'asqāṭa 〔c〕 diào 〔g〕 fallen lassen 〔h〕 girānā 〔i〕 mendjatuhkan 〔p〕 oftānidan 〔r〕 опускать, сбрасывать, 〔s〕 dejar caer 〔w〕 angusha |
| 0783 えらぶ (選) C2.3061 | 0788 かう (飼) C2.381 | 0793 ひろう (拾) C2.3393 |
| 〔e〕 select, choose 〔f〕 choisir 〔a〕 'ihtāra 〔c〕 tiāoxuān 〔g〕 wählen 〔h〕 cunnā 〔i〕 memilih 〔p〕 gozidān 〔r〕 выбирать, избирать 〔s〕 escoger 〔w〕 chagua | 〔e〕 keep, raise 〔f〕 éllever 〔a〕 rabbā 〔c〕 wèi, yāng 〔g〕 züchten 〔h〕 pālnā 〔i〕 memelihara 〔p〕 parvardan 〔r〕 выкармливать, держать 〔s〕 criar 〔w〕 chunga, fuga | 〔e〕 pick up 〔f〕 ramasser 〔a〕 'atāra 'alā, 'iltaqāṭa 〔c〕 shí, jiān 〔g〕 aufheben 〔h〕 uṭhā lēnā 〔i〕 memungut 〔p〕 bar chidan 〔r〕 подбирать 〔s〕 recoger 〔w〕 okota |
| 0784 ひく (引) C2.3062 | 0789 つる (釣) C2.381 | 0794 する (棄) C2.125 |
| 〔e〕 draw, subtract 〔f〕 tirer 〔a〕 jarra, saḥaba 〔c〕 jiān 〔g〕 subtrahieren, ab ziehen 〔h〕 khīnūnā 〔i〕 mengurangi 〔p〕 tafrīq kardan, kashidān 〔r〕 тащить, тянутъ 〔s〕 tirar de 〔w〕 kokota, vuta | 〔e〕 fish 〔f〕 pêcher 〔a〕 sāda 〔c〕 diào 〔g〕 angeln 〔h〕 pakārnā 〔i〕 mengail 〔p〕 māhī gereftan 〔r〕 удить 〔s〕 pescar 〔w〕 vua samaki kwa mshipi | 〔e〕 abandon, cast away 〔f〕 abandonner 〔a〕 ramā 〔c〕 rēng 〔g〕 abwerfen, aufgeben 〔h〕 phēnkā 〔i〕 membuang 〔p〕 tark kardan 〔r〕 покидать, бросить 〔s〕 abandonar 〔w〕 tupā |
| 0785 はかる(計・測・量) C2.3062 | 0790 つかまえる (捕) C2.3390 | 0795 なくなる (無) C2.124 |
| 〔e〕 weigh, measure 〔f〕 mesurer, peser 〔a〕 wazana, qāsa 〔c〕 liáng, chēng 〔g〕 wāgen 〔h〕 kūtnā 〔i〕 menimbang, mengukur 〔p〕 pcimūdan sanjīdan 〔r〕 взвешивать, измерять 〔s〕 medir 〔w〕 pima | 〔e〕 catch 〔f〕 attraper 〔a〕 qabaḍa 'alā 〔c〕 zhuō, ná 〔g〕 fangen 〔h〕 pakārnā 〔i〕 menangkap 〔p〕 dastgir kardan, gereftan 〔r〕 ловить 〔s〕 coger 〔w〕 kamata | 〔e〕 be lost, disappear 〔f〕 s'épuiser 〔a〕 'ihtafā, fuqida 〔c〕 diū 〔g〕 verloren gehen (werden) 〔h〕 shūnya hōjānā 〔i〕 hilang 〔p〕 gom shodan 〔r〕 пропадать, кончиться 〔s〕 desaparecer 〔w〕 potea |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0796 | うずめる (埋) C2.1516 |
| e | bury |
| f | enterrer |
| a | dafana |
| c | mái |
| g | vergraben |
| h | garānā |
| i | memendamkan |
| p | dafn kardan |
| r | закопать, засыпать |
| s | enterrar |
| w | zika, fukia |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0797 | かぶせる・おおう (覆) C2.113 |
| e | cover |
| f | couvrir |
| a | gātā, kasā |
| c | yāngai, zhē |
| g | decken |
| h | dhānkā |
| i | meliputi |
| p | pūshidān |
| r | накрывать, покрывать |
| s | cubrir |
| w | funika |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0798 | つつむ (包) C2.113 |
| e | pack, wrap, envelop |
| f | envelopper |
| a | laffa |
| c | bāo |
| g | packen |
| h | lapētnā |
| i | membungkus |
| p | pīchīdan |
| r | обвёртывать |
| s | envolver |
| w | funga |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0799 | つるす (吊) C2.1515 |
| e | hang down |
| f | pendre |
| a | 'allaqa |
| c | dā, diào |
| g | hängen |
| h | laṭkānā |
| i | menggantungkan |
| p | āvikhtan |
| r | вешать |
| s | colgar |
| w | tundika |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0800 | かける (掛) C2.1515 |
| e | hang |
| f | accrocher à, pendre |
| a | 'albasa, 'allaqa |
| c | guà |
| g | hängen |
| h | laṭkānā |
| i | menjangkutkan |
| p | āvikhtan |
| r | вешать |
| s | colgar |
| w | angika |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0801 | つなぐ (繋) C2.1554 |
| e | connect, fasten |
| f | lier |
| a | waṣala, rabaṭa |
| c | jì, shuān |
| g | an binden, verbinden |
| h | ainthnā |
| i | menghubungkan |
| p | peivastan |
| r | привязывать, соединять |
| s | unir |
| w | unga, shikana |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0802 | まく (巻) C2.1570 |
| e | wind |
| f | rouler |
| a | dawwara |
| c | juān |
| g | wickeln |
| h | lapētnā |
| i | memutar |
| p | kük kardan |
| r | свёрывать, наматывать |
| s | arrollar, dar cuerda a |
| w | pinda, kunja |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0803 | あむ (編) C2.1550 |
| e | knit, weave |
| f | tricoter |
| a | hayyaka, ḥabaka |
| c | biān |
| g | stricken |
| h | bunnā |
| i | meradjud, menganjam |
| p | bāftan |
| r | вязать |
| s | tejer a punto de aguja |
| w | suka |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 0804 | おる (織) C2.382 |
| e | weave |
| f | tisser |
| a | nasaja |
| c | zhī |
| g | weben |
| h | bunnā |
| i | menenun |
| p | bāftan |
| r | ткать |
| s | tejer |
| w | fuma |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0805 | しばる (縛) C2.1554 |
| e | bind |
| f | lier |
| a | ḥazama |
| c | bāng, kūn |
| g | binden |
| h | bāndhnā |
| i | membalut, mengikat |
| p | bastan |
| r | связывать, привязывать |
| s | ligar |
| w | funga |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0806 | しめつける (締) C2.1554 |
| e | fasten, tighten |
| f | serrer |
| a | ṣadda, zamma |
| c | leijin |
| g | befestigen |
| h | drīḥ karnā |
| i | mengetatkan |
| p | seft kardan |
| r | затягивать, соединять |
| s | estrechar |
| w | kaza |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0807 | たたく (叩) C2.1563 |
| e | knock, tap, clap |
| f | frapper |
| a | daqqā, ṭaraqa |
| c | dă, qiāo |
| g | klopfen, pochen |
| h | pīṭnā |
| i | mengetuk, memukul |
| p | zadan |
| r | стучать |
| s | golpear, batir |
| w | piga, bisha, chapa |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0808 | まがる (曲) C2.1570 |
| e | bend |
| f | se courber |
| a | 'inħanā |
| c | wān |
| g | biegen |
| h | jhuknā |
| i | béngkok |
| p | kham shodan |
| r | гнуться, сгибаться |
| s | torcerre, doblarse |
| w | pindika, nepa |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0809 | まげる (曲) C2.1570 |
| e | bend |
| f | courber |
| a | ḥanā |
| c | wān |
| g | biegen |
| h | jhuknā |
| i | membéngkok |
| p | kham kardan |
| r | сгибать, гнуть |
| s | torcer, doblar |
| w | pinda, kunja |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0810 | こわす (壊) C2.132 |
| e | break, destroy |
| f | brisier, casser |
| a | ḥarraba, dammara |
| c | nònghuài, huihuài |
| g | brechen, zerbrechen |
| h | naṣt karnā |
| i | merusakkan |
| p | shekastan |
| r | ломать, разбивать |
| s | romper |
| w | vunja, bomoa |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0811 | つく (搞) C2.384 |
| e | pound, hull |
| f | décontiquer |
| a | daqqā, saḥaqā |
| c | dǎo |
| g | stampfen |
| h | chilkā haṭānā |
| i | numenbuk |
| p | kūbīdan |
| r | толочь |
| s | descascarar, moler |
| w | ponda |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0812 | ひく (挽) C2.1564 |
| e | grind |
| f | moudre |
| a | kassara |
| c | nònghuèi, nòngsui |
| g | mahlen |
| h | pīsnā |
| i | menggiling |
| p | āsiyāb kardan |
| r | молоть |
| s | moler |
| w | saga |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0813 | やぶれる (破) C2.1571 |
| e | be torn |
| f | être déchiré |
| a | ta'mazaqa |
| c | pò |
| g | brechen |
| h | cīrnā |
| i | robék |
| p | pāreh shodan |
| r | рваться ломаться |
| s | rasgarse |
| w | pasuka |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0814 | やぶる (破) C2.1571 |
| e | break, tear |
| f | déchirer, rompre |
| a | mazzaqa |
| c | nòngpò |
| g | brechen, reißen |
| h | cīrnā |
| i | mengojakkan |
| | |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0826 | おくる (贈) C2.377 |
| e | present |
| f | présenter |
| a | 'ahdā, qaddama |
| c | zhèngsòng |
| g | schenken |
| h | pradān karnā |
| i | menghadihkan |
| p | taqdīm kardan |
| r | дарить, награждать |
| s | regalar |
| w | pa, tuza |

| | |
|------|----------------------------|
| 0827 | うけとる (受取) C2.377 |
| e | receive, accept |
| f | reccvoir, accepter |
| a | qabilā, taqādā |
| c | shōu, ling |
| g | empfangen |
| h | prāpt karnā |
| i | menerima |
| p | pazīraftan, daryāft kardan |
| r | принимать, получать |
| s | recibir, aceptar |
| w | pokea |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0828 | だく (抱) C2.113 |
| e | embrace |
| f | embrasser |
| a | 'itanaqa, ḥadana |
| c | bào |
| g | umarmen |
| h | ālingan karnā |
| i | memeluk |
| p | dar āghūsh gereftan |
| r | обнимать |
| s | abrazar |
| w | kumbatia |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0829 | かつぐ (担) C2.113 |
| e | shoulder |
| f | porter sur ses épaules |
| a | tanakkaba |
| c | káng |
| g | schultern, tragen |
| h | kandhā lagānā |
| i | membahu |
| f | be-dūsh gereftan |
| r | нести, носить (на плечах) |
| s | cargar (a) hombro |
| w | beba |

| | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 0830 | せおう (背負) C2.133 |
| e | bear on one's back |
| f | se charger, porter sur le dos |
| a | hamala 'ala zahr |
| c | bēi |
| g | auf den Rücken nehmen |
| h | pīt̄ par uṭhānā |
| i | membahu |
| p | be-posht haml kardan |
| r | нести, носить (на спине) |
| s | cargar |
| w | beba begani |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0831 | はこぶ (運) C2.1521 |
| e | carry |
| f | porter |
| a | ḥamala |
| c | bān (yùn) |
| g | tragen |
| h | lē jānā |
| i | membawa |
| p | bordan |
| r | везти, возить, перевозить |
| s | llevar |
| w | chukua, pleka |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0832 | わたる (渡) C2.1521 |
| e | cross, ferry |
| f | traverser |
| a | 'abara |
| c | guò |
| g | hinübergehen |
| h | pār jānā |
| i | menjeberangi |
| p | 'obūr kardan |
| r | переходить, проходить |
| s | cruzar |
| w | vuka |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0833 | おくる (送) C2.1521 |
| e | send |
| f | envoyer |
| a | 'arsala, ba'ata |
| c | sòng |
| g | senden |
| h | bhējnā |
| i | mengirim |
| p | ferestādan |
| r | посыпать |
| s | enviar, mandar |
| w | tuma, peleka |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0834 | いそぐ (急) C2.16 |
| e | hurry |
| f | se hâter, se presser |
| a | 'asra'a, 'ajila |
| c | kuai (zou) |
| g | eilen |
| h | jaldī karnā |
| i | terburu-buru, lekas |
| p | shetābīdan |
| r | спешить, торопиться |
| s | apurarse, apresurarse |
| w | enda haraka |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 0835 | かえる (帰) C2.1527 |
| e | return, come back |
| f | revenir, rentrer, retourner |
| a | 'āda, raja'a |
| c | huí |
| g | zurückkommen |
| h | wāpas ānā |
| i | pulang |
| p | bar gashtan |
| r | возвращаться |
| s | volver |
| w | rudi |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0836 | つく (着) C2.1524 |
| e | arrive |
| f | arriver |
| a | waṣala |
| c | dào |
| g | ankommen |
| h | pahuncnā |
| i | sampai |
| p | rasidān |
| r | приходить, приезжать |
| s | llegar |
| w | hka, wasili |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0837 | とおる (通) C2.1524 |
| e | pass |
| f | passer |
| a | marra |
| c | zōuguò, tōngguò |
| g | passieren |
| h | pār hōnā |
| i | melalui |
| p | gozashtan |
| r | проходить |
| s | pasar |
| w | pita |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0838 | とまる (止) C2.1524 |
| e | stop, halt |
| f | s'arrêter |
| a | tawaqqafa, waqafa |
| c | tíngzhù |
| g | halten, aufhören |
| h | rukñā |
| i | berhenti |
| p | baz istadan, tavaqqof |
| r | останавливаться |
| s | parar |
| w | simama |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0839 | とめる (止) C2.1512 |
| e | stop oneself |
| f | arrêter |
| a | 'awqafa, mana'a, şadda |
| c | tíngzhù |
| g | anhalten, aufhalten |
| h | rōknā |
| i | menghentikan |
| p | negāh dāshtan |
| r | останавливать |
| s | parar, detener |
| w | simamisha |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0840 | たおれる (倒) C2.1514 |
| e | fall down |
| f | tomber à terre |
| a | saqāta, waqā'a |
| c | dǎo |
| g | fallen |
| h | gir parnā |
| i | djatuh |
| p | zamīn khordan |
| r | падать, валиться |
| s | caerse |
| w | anguka |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 0841 | だす (出) C2.121 |
| e | issue |
| f | sortir |
| a | 'asdara |
| c | náchū |
| g | herauskommen |
| h | niklānā |
| i | mengeluarkan |
| p | sáder kardan |
| r | выпускать |
| s | emitir |
| w | toa |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0842 | いれる (入) C2.1530 |
| e | let s.o. come in |
| f | mettre qch. dans |
| a | 'adħala |
| c | jiāojinlái, zhāngrù |
| g | einlassen |
| h | bharnā |
| i | memasukkan |
| p | dākhel kardan |
| r | впускать, вводить |
| s | meter |
| w | ingiza |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0843 | あげる (上) C2.1540 |
| e | lift |
| f | lever, éléver |
| a | rafa'a, 'allā |
| c | jūqi |
| g | heben |
| h | uthānā |
| i | mengangkat |
| p | bālā kardan |
| r | поднимать |
| s | levantar, elevar |
| w | inua |

| | |
|-------|----------------|
| 0844 | くむ (汲) C2.1532 |
| e | draw up |
| f</td | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| 0856 さんせいする (賛成) C2.352 | approve approver wāfaqa zānchēng zustimmen anumōdan karnā menjetudjui tasvib kardan соглашаться aprobar kubali | 0861 あきる (飽) C2.300 | be fed up s'ennuyer ‘āfati nnafs zahada fi nì sich übersättigen thaknā djemu sir shodan насыщаться, надоедать cansarse de choka | 0866 (事件が) おきる (起) C2.122 | arise, happen se passer hadatā waqa'a fāshēng aufstehen ā pārnā bangun rokh dādan происходить, возникать lerantarse tukia |
| 0857 はんたいする (反対) C2.352 | oppose s'opposer à ‘āraḍa fāndūl widersprechen virōdh karnā menentang mokhālefat kardan возражать, быть против | 0862 せいこうする (成功) C2.343 | succeed réussir najāha chénggōng gelingen saphal hōnā berhasil movaffaq shodan удаваться, иметь успех, | 0867 はじまる (始) C2.1502 | begin commencer ‘ibtada'a kāishī beginnen āranbh hōnā mulai shorū' shodan начинаться |
| 0858 あらそう (争) C2.353 | contest, dispute disputer sāra'a nāza'a dōuzhēng streiten, kämpfen jhagarnā bertanding bahs kardan, tanāzo' kardan спорить, скориться, | 0863 しくじる (失敗) C2.343 | fail manquer, échouer fašila shībāi fehlen asaphal hōnā gagal movaffaq na-shodan терпеть неудачу провали | 0868 はじめる (始) C2.1502 | begin commencer bada'a kāishī beginnen āranbh karnā memulai shorū' kardan начинать |
| 0859 やくそくする (約束) C2.352 | promise promettre wa'ada yuē versprechen pratigya karnā berdjandji qoul dādan обещать prometer toa ahabi, ahidi | 0864 まちがう (間違) C2.307 | make a mistake se tromper ‘ahṭa'a ḡalīṭa nòngcuò, gǎocuò fehlen anyāya karnā salah eshtebāh kardan ошибаться equivocarsc | 0869 おわる (終) C2.1502 | finish, end finir 'intahā, tamma wán, jiéshù enden, fertig werden samāpt hōnā berachir tamām shodan |
| 0860 わかれる (別) C2.351 | depart quitter wadda'a líkái Abschied nehmen bidā hōnā berpisah jodā shodan расходиться, расставаться despedir achana, tokana | 0865 (に) なる (成・為) C2.122 | become, be devenir 'aṣbāḥa chéngwéi werden hōjānā mendjadi shodan становиться, делаться | 0870 かわる (変) C2.1500 | change changer taḡayyara, taḥawwala biānhuà (sich) wechseln badalnā berubah tabdil yāftan, taghyīr kardan изменяться, меняться |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| 0871 かえる (変) C2.1500 | change changer ‘āfati nnafs zahada fi nì sich übersättigen thaknā djemu sir shodan насыщаться, надоедать cansarse de choka | 0876 つづく (続) C2.1503 | continue continuer ‘istamarra wāṣala jixù dauern jārī hōnā terus edāmeh dāshtan изменить, менять cambiar geuza, badilisha | 0881 まわる (回) C2.1511 | turn round tourner dāra zhuàn sich drehen, kreisen cakkār khānā berputar gardidan вертеться, кружиться girar zunguka |
| 0872 かわる (代・替) C2.1501 | také ones, place prendre la, place de ḥalla maḥall, qāma maqām dāiti, tihuan wechseln (mit et. od, jm) āpas mēn badalnā berganti jāy gereftan | 0877 つづける (続) C2.1503 | take ones, place continuer ‘istamarra jixù torsetzen jārī karnā menruskan edāmeh dādan продолжать scuir, continuar endelea | 0882 むく (向), まがる(曲) C2.17 | turn to, turn tourner à tawajjaha xiàng, cháo sich wenden cakkār dēnā menghadap motavajjeh shodan поворачиваться, volverse a, dirigirse a geuza, pindua |
| 0873 とりかえる (取換) C2.1501 | replace remplacer 'istabdala huàn wechseln, austauschen badalnā mengantikan ‘e.al kardan заменять reemplazar badilishana | 0878 あつまる (集) C2.1555 | gather, assemble se réunir ‘ijtama'a tajamma'a ji, jihé sich sammeln ikaṭā hōnā berkumpul jam' shodan собираться reunirse kusanyika, kutana | 0883 さがる (下) C2.1540 | go down descendre nazala, habaṭa xià herunterkommen girnā menurun pāyin āmadan падать, понижаться bajar, descender telemka, shuka |
| 0874 やむ (止) C2.1502 | ccase cesser, s'arrêter tawaqqafa tíngzhi autören band hōnā berhenti band āmadan передставать, cesar | 0879 うこかす (動) C2.1510 | move remuer, bouger tawaka, naqala dòng, kāidòng bewegen calānā menggerakkan jonbāndan двигать mover endesha, nyamaza | 0884 はえる (生) C2.581 | grow (grass) croître nabata zhāng wachsen, sprossen ugnā tumbuh rastan расти brotar kua, ota, mea |
| 0875 よす (止) C2.1502 | stop cesser, arrêter 'awqafa, 'anhā tíngzhi, zuòbà unterbrechen, aufhören band karnā berhenti tavaqqof kardan прекращать, переставать | 0880 ゆれる (振) C2.1511 | sway se balancer 'ihtazza, tamāyala yáo schwanken kānpnā berajun tāb khordan качаться, колыхаться, cesar | 0885 かれる (枯) C2.582 | wither se flétrir wahana, jaffa kū welken murjhānā meranggas pezhmordan засыхать, вянуть marchitarse fa, kufa |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 0886 | さく (咲) C2.581 |
| e | bloom |
| f | fleurir |
| a | 'azhara, 'izdahara |
| c | kāi |
| g | blühen |
| h | khilnā |
| i | berbunga |
| p | shegūfēh kardan |
| r | цвести |
| s | florecer |
| w | toa maua |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0887 | なる (生) C2.581 |
| e | grow (fruit), bear |
| f | rapporter des fruits |
| a | tamara |
| c | jiē |
| g | tragen |
| h | ugnā |
| i | berbuah |
| p | bār āvardan |
| r | принесить плоды |
| s | dar fruto |
| w | zaa matunda |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0888 | ふえる (増) C2.1580 |
| e | increase |
| f | augmenter |
| a | 'izdada |
| c | zēngjīā, tiān |
| g | zunehmen |
| h | baṛhnā |
| i | bertambah |
| p | afzūdan, zyād shodan |
| r | увеличиваться, расти |
| s | aumentar |
| w | ongeka, zidi |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0889 | へる (減) C2.1580 |
| e | decrease |
| f | diminuer, décroître |
| a | naqaṣa, qalla |
| c | jiǎn, jiānshāo |
| g | abnehmen |
| h | ghaṭnā |
| i | berkurang |
| p | kāstan, kam shodan |
| r | убывать, уменьшаться |
| s | disminuir |
| w | pungua |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0890 | におう (匂・臭) C2.504 |
| e | smell |
| f | sentir |
| a | šamma |
| c | fāchòu, yǒuxiāngwèi |
| g | riechen |
| h | gandh ānā |
| i | berbau |
| p | būyidan |
| r | пахнуть |
| s | oler |
| w | nuka, nukia |

| | |
|------|------------------------------|
| 0891 | ひかる (光) C2.501 |
| e | glitter, shine |
| f | briller, étinceler, rayonner |
| a | lama'ā |
| c | fāliāng |
| g | glänzen |
| h | camaknā |
| i | bertjahaja |
| p | tābidan, darakhshidān |
| r | светить, сиять |
| s | brillar, lucir |
| w | ng'aa, meta |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0892 | こおる (凍) C2.5160 |
| e | freeze |
| f | geler |
| a | tajammada |
| c | dōng |
| g | (ge) frieren |
| h | jamnā |
| i | membeku |
| p | yakh bastan |
| r | замерзать |
| s | helar |
| w | ganda kwa baridi |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0893 | とける (溶) C2.5160 |
| e | melt, solve |
| f | (se) fondre |
| a | dāba |
| c | rónghuà |
| g | schmelzen |
| h | galnā |
| i | luluh |
| p | godākhtan |
| r | таять, растворяться |
| s | disolvere, fundisse |
| w | yeyuka |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0894 | なおる (治) C2.585 |
| e | recover, heal |
| f | guérir |
| a | šufiya, bari'a |
| c | zhīháo |
| g | (sich) heilen |
| h | cangā hōnā |
| i | sembuh |
| p | shefā yāftan |
| r | излечиваться |
| s | restablecerse |
| w | pona |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 0895 | のこる (残) C2.124 |
| e | remain |
| f | rester |
| a | baqiya |
| c | liú, shèng |
| g | bleiben |
| h | rahnā |
| i | tertinggal |
| p | bāqī māndān |
| r | оставаться |
| s | quedar |
| w | baki |

| | |
|------|-------------------------|
| 0896 | たりる (足) C2.19 |
| e | be sufficient |
| f | suffire, être suffisant |
| a | kafā |
| c | gōu |
| g | genügen, ausreichen |
| h | paryāpt hōnā |
| i | tjukup |
| p | kāfi būdan 『достаточным |
| r | хватать, быть |
| s | bastar, ser suficiente |
| w | tosha |

| | |
|------|------------------------------|
| 0897 | いる (要) C2.125 |
| e | need |
| f | avoir besoin de, falloir |
| a | fī hājatin 'ilā, iħtāja 'ilā |
| c | yào |
| g | brauchen |
| h | cāhnā |
| i | perlu |
| p | läzem būdan, bāyestan |
| r | требоваться, нужно |
| s | necesitar de |
| w | taka, hitaji |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0898 | せる, させる C2.367 |
| e | let s.o. (go) (Causative) |
| f | faire qn (aller) |
| a | ja'ala |
| c | shi(rén) ~ |
| g | lassen |
| h | jāyā |
| i | membarkan |
| p | gozāshтан |
| r | заставлять |
| s | dejar uno (ir) |
| w | ~sha |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 0899 | たい |
| e | want to (go) (Desiderative) |
| f | vouloir (aller) |
| a | 'arāda |
| c | yuànlyi, yào |
| g | wollen |
| h | (jānā) cāhnā |
| i | mau |
| p | khwāstan |
| r | хотеть |
| s | desear, querer |
| w | taka |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0900 | れる C2.111 |
| e | be killed (Passive) |
| f | être tué (e) |
| a | qutila |
| c | bèi (rén) ~ |
| g | getötet werden |
| h | mārā jānā |
| i | kena |
| p | koschteh shodan |
| r | быть убит |
| s | ser matado |
| w | ~wa |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0901 | ふかい (深) C3.1920 |
| e | deep |
| f | profond (e) |
| a | 'amīq |
| c | shēn |
| g | tiep |
| h | gahrā |
| i | dalam |
| p | goud, 'amīq |
| r | глубокий |
| s | profundo |
| w | refu |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0902 | あさい (浅) C3.1920 |
| e | shallow |
| f | peu profond (e), plat (e) |
| a | dahl |
| c | qiān |
| g | seicht, flach |
| h | uthlā |
| i | dangkal |
| p | pāyb |
| r | мелкий |
| s | poco profundo |
| w | fupi |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 0903 | ふとい (太) C3.1921 |
| e | thick, burly |
| f | gros (sc) |
| a | raqīq |
| c | cū |
| g | dick |
| h | mōtā |
| i | tebal |
| p | koloft, zakhīm |
| r | толстый, жирный |
| s | gordo |
| w | nene, pana |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0904 | ほそい (細) C3.1921 |
| e | fine, slender |
| f | fin (e), mince |
| a | nahīf, nahīl |
| c | xi |
| g | dünn, schmal, schlank |
| h | mahīn |
| i | halus |
| p | nāzok |
| r | тонкий |
| s | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 0916 ひらたい (平), たいら (平) | flat | 0921 まずしい (貧), びんぼう (貧乏) | poor | 0926 やかましい (喧), そうぞうし | noisy |
| flat | plat (e) | poor | pauvre | noisy | l̄i (騒々) C3.503 |
| musaṭṭah, munbasiṭ | musatṭah, munbasiṭ | faqir | faqir | bruyant (e) | bruyant (e) |
| píng | flach | qióng | qióng | dawdā' | dawdā' |
| flach | flach | arm | arm | nào | nào |
| samtal | samtal | daridra | daridra | lärmend, geräuschvoll | lärmend, geräuschvoll |
| rata | rata | mis̄kin | mis̄kin | kōlahal | kōlahal |
| mosattah | mosattah | faqir | faqir | hiruk-piruk | hiruk-piruk |
| ровный, плоский | ровный, плоский | бедный, нищий | бедный, нищий | sholūq | sholūq |
| plano | plano | pobre | pobre | шумный, беспокойный | шумный, беспокойный |
| sawasawa, panapana | sawasawa, panapana | ya maskini | ya maskini | ruidoso | ruidoso |
| | | | | ya makelele | ya makelele |
| 0917 まがった (曲) C3.182 | crooked, bent | 0922 おもしろい (面白) C3.3010 | interesting | 0927 あぶない (危), きけん (危険) | dangerous |
| courbé (e) | courbé (e) | amusant (e), intéressant (e) | amusant (e), intéressant (e) | dangereux (se) | dangereux (se) |
| munhāni | munhāni | lahw | lahw | haṭīr | haṭīr |
| qū | gebogen, krumm | yōyisi | yōyisi | wēixiān | wēixiān |
| gebogen, krumm | gebogen, krumm | interessant | interessant | gefährlich | gefährlich |
| téhā | téhā | manōhar | manōhar | khatarñāk | khatarñāk |
| béngkok | béngkok | menarik hati | menarik hati | berbahaja | berbahaja |
| kham, kaj | kham, kaj | jaleb | jaleb | khatarñāk | khatarñāk |
| кривой, согнутый | кривой, согнутый | интересный | интересный | опасный, рискованный | опасный, рискованный |
| encorvodo, torcido | encorvodo, torcido | interesante | interesante | peligroso | peligroso |
| ya kupinda, ya kombo | ya kupinda, ya kombo | ya kupendeleza | ya kupendeleza | ya hatari | ya hatari |
| 0918 やすい (安) C3.195 | cheap | 0923 たのしい (楽) C3.3010 | happy | 0928 いそがしい (忙) C3.332 | busy |
| bon marché | bon marché | agréable | agréable | occupé (e) | occupé (e) |
| rahīṣ | rahīṣ | sa'id, masrūr | sa'id, masrūr | maşgūl | maşgūl |
| piānyi | piānyi | gāoxìng, yúkuài | gāoxìng, yúkuài | máng | máng |
| billig | billig | glücklich | glücklich | beschäftigt | beschäftigt |
| sastā | sastā | änand | änand | vyast | vyast |
| murah | murah | senang | senang | sibuk | sibuk |
| arzān | arzān | khoshhāl | khoshhāl | mashgūl, gereftār | mashgūl, gereftār |
| дешёвый | дешёвый | весёлый | весёлый | занятый | занятый |
| barato | barato | agradable | agradable | ocupado | ocupado |
| rahisi | rahisi | yenye furaha | yenye furaha | ycnye bidii | ycnye bidii |
| 0919 こうか (高価), たかい (高価) | dear, expensive | 0924 すずしい (涼) C3.515 | cool | 0929 はやい (早) C3.1660 | early |
| cher (ère), coûteux (se) | cher (ère), coûteux (se) | frais, fraîche | frais, fraîche | hātīf(vc), tōt | hātīf(vc), tōt |
| gālī | gālī | bārid | bārid | bākir | bākir |
| guì | guì | liángkuài | liángkuài | zāo | zāo |
| wertvoll, kostbar, teuer | wertvoll, kostbar, teuer | kühl | kühl | früh | früh |
| mahangā | mahangā | shītal | shītal | jald | jald |
| mahal | mahal | sedjuk | sedjuk | tjepat | tjepat |
| gerān | gerān | khonok | khonok | zūd | zūd |
| дорогой, драгоценный | дорогой, драгоценный | прохладный | прохладный | ранний | ранний |
| caro | caro | fresco | fresco | temprano | temprano |
| ghali | ghali | baridi | baridi | imapema | imapema |
| 0920 とんだ (富), かねもち (金持) | rich | 0925 しずか (静) C3.503 | calm, quiet | 0930 おそい (遅) [時間] C3.1660 | late |
| rich | rich | calme, tranquille | calme, tranquille | tard | tard |
| gānī | gānī | hādi' | hādi' | muta'ahfir | muta'ahfir |
| fū, kuò | fū, kuò | jīng, qīngjìng | jīng, qīngjìng | wān | wān |
| reich | reich | still | still | spät | spät |
| dhānī | dhānī | shānt | shānt | dér | dér |
| kaja | kaja | sepi | sepi | lambat | lambat |
| ghanī, pūldār | ghanī, pūldār | sāket | sāket | dir | dir |
| богатый | богатый | тихий, спокойный | тихий, спокойный | поздний | поздний |
| rico | rico | quieto, tranquilo | quieto, tranquilo | tarde | tarde |
| yenye mali, ya tajiri | yenye mali, ya tajiri | ya kimya, nyamavu, tulivu | ya kimya, nyamavu, tulivu | chelewa, kawia | chelewa, kawia |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 0931 ねむい (眠) C3.300 | sleepy | 0936 いやな (厭) C3.302 | abominable | 0941 しんせつ (親切) C3.503 | kind |
| plat (e) | pauvre | avoir sommeil | désagréable | bienveillant(e), aimable | bienveillant(e), aimable |
| musaṭṭah, munbasiṭ | faqir | faqir | bağışlı karıh | laṭif | laṭif |
| píng | qióng | qióng | kün | tāoyān | hòudào |
| flach | arm | arm | schläfrig | unangenehm | Güte, Freundlichkeit |
| samtal | daridra | daridra | nidrākar | ghinaonā | upakāri |
| rata | mis̄kin | mis̄kin | mengantuk | membentjikan | baik hati |
| mosattah | faqir | faqir | khwāb-ālūd | makrūh | mehrban |
| ровный, плоский | бедный, нищий | бедный, нищий | сонный | неприятный, противный | любезность |
| plano | pobre | pobre | tener sueño | abominable | bondadoso |
| sawasawa, panapana | ya maskini | ya maskini | sikia usingizi | baya, ya kuchukiza | ema |
| | | | | 『愛』 C3.302 | |
| 0932 かゆい (痒) C3.300 | itching | 0937 かわいい (可愛), あいらしい | lovely, charming | 0942 じょうぶ (丈夫) C3.584 | stout |
| crooked, bent | amusant (e), intéressant (e) | démanger | charmant (e), aimable | solide | solide |
| munhāni | lahw | mundafī 'ilā hikkah | fātin, laṭif | qawī | qawī |
| qū | yōyisi | wēixiān | yáng | jiēshi | jiēshi |
| gebogen, krumm | interessant | gefährlich | jucken | gesund, stark, fest | gesund, stark, fest |
| téhā | manōhar | khatarñāk | khujli | svastha | svastha |
| béngkok | menarik hati | berbahaja | gatal | kuat | kuat |
| kham, kaj | jaleb | khatarnāk | khāresh-dār | qavī, mohkam | крепкий |
| кривой, согнутый | интересный | опасный, рискованный | зудящий | encantador, gracioso | sano, fuerte |
| encorvodo, torcido | interesante | пeligroso | picazón | zuri | zima, yenye njema |
| ya kupinda, ya kombo | ya kupendeleza | ya hatari | wawa, washa | | |
| 0933 せいけつ (清潔) C3.506 | clean | 0938 かわいそろ C3.302 | pitiable | 0943 かしこい (賢), りこう (利巧) C3.304 | wise |
| cheap | agréable | propre | pauvre | sage, intelligent (e) | sage, intelligent (e) |
| bon marché | sa'id, masrūr | maşgūl | naṣīf | 'āqil, dāki | 'āqil, dāki |
| rahīṣ | gāoxìng, yúkuài | máng | gānjing | gāoming | gāoming |
| piānyi | glücklich | beschäftigt | sauber | weise | weise |
| billig | änand | vyast | shuddhātā | karuṇāmaya | catur |
| sastā | senang | sibuk | bersih | sajang | pintar |
| murah | khoshhāl | mashgūl, gereftār | tamiz | reqqat-āmīz | dānā |
| arzān | весёлый | занятый | чистый | бедный, жалкий | мудрый, умный |
| дешёвый | аградable | ocupado | limpio | pobre | sabio |
| barato | agradable | yenye furaha | safi | pole, maskini | yenye akili, erevu |
| rahisi | | | | | |
| 0934 みにくい (醜) C3.502 | ugly | 0939 しょうじき (正直) C3.342 | honest | 0944 えらい (偉), いだい (偉大) C3.341 | great |
| dear, expensive | cool | laid (c) | honnête | grand (e), éminent (e) | grand (e), éminent (e) |
| cher (ère), coûteux (se) | agréable | bašīc | 'iblās | 'azīm | 'azīm |
| gālī | sa'id, masrūr | zāo | nánkàn | wēidā | wēidā |
| guì | gāoxìng, yúkuài | früh | häßlich | gross | gross |
| wertvoll, kostbar, teuer | glücklich | jald | durdarsh | bařā | bařā |
| mahangā | änand | tjepat | djelék | besar | besar |
| mahal | senang | zūd | zesht | diyānat-dār | bozorg, 'azim |
| gerān | khoshhāl | ранний | бездорзный, уродливый | честный | великий |
| дорогой, драгоценный | весёлый | temprano | feo | honradez | grande |
| caro | fresco | imapema | baya | amini | kuu, kubwa |
| ghali | baridi | | | | |
| 0935 はずかしい (恥) C3.3012 | calm, quiet | 0940 やさしい (優) C3.344 | be ashamed | 0945 じょうず (上手) C3.305 | expert, skillful |
| cool | calme, tranquille | late | honteux (se) | tendre, doux (ce), gentil (le) | expert (e), habile |
| agréable | calme, tranquille | fātī | bağışlı, bağışlı | laṭif | māhir |
| sa'id, masrūr | hādi' | muta'ahfir | cánkui, xiū | wēnhe | néngshōu |
| gāoxìng, yúkuài | jīng, qīngjìng | wān | sich schämen | zart | geschickt |
| glücklich | still | spät | lajjit | kōmal | kushal |
| änand | shānt | hēr | malu | lembut, santun | pandai |
| senang | sepi | lambat | sharmandeh | latif | māher |
| khoshhāl | sāket | dir | поздний | нежный, ласковый | умелый, искусный |
| весёлый | тихий, спокойный | поздний | vergonzoso | tierno, gentil | diestro, hábil |
| 占据する | quieto, tranquilo | tarde | ya aibu, ya haya | pole | akili, fundi |
| yenye mali, ya tajiri | ya kimya, nyamavu, tulivu | chelewa, kawia | | | |

| | |
|------|--|
| 0946 | へた (下手) C3.305 inexpert, unskillful |
| | f maladroit (e), malhabile |
| | a da'if, ġayru mutamarrin |
| | c zhuóliè |
| | g ungeschickt |
| | h akushal |
| | i tak pandai |
| | p nāshī |
| | r неумелый, плахой, слабый |
| | s inhábil |
| | w bovu |

| | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 0947 | よい (容易), たやすい easy LC3.123 |
| | f facile, ais̄ (e) |
| | a suhūlah |
| | c róngyi |
| | g leicht |
| | h sugam |
| | i mudah |
| | p ásán |
| | r лёгкий |
| | s fácil |
| | w rahisi |

| | |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| 0948 | こんな (困難), むずかしい difficult LC3.123 |
| | f difficile |
| | a šu'ubah |
| | c kùnnan, nán |
| | g schwierig |
| | h kathin |
| | i sukar |
| | p moshkel |
| | r трудность, трудный |
| | s dificil |
| | w gumu, shida |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------------|
| 0949 | ふつう (普通) C3.131 normal, common |
| | f commun (e), ordinaire |
| | a ādī, dārij |
| | c pūtōng |
| | g normal, gewöhnlich |
| | h sādhāraṇ |
| | i biasa |
| | p ma'mūlī, 'omūmī |
| | r обыкновенный, обычный |
| | s común |
| | w ya kawaida, ya wastani |

| | |
|------|---------------------------------------|
| 0950 | じゅうような (重要), たいせ important LC3.100 |
| | f important (e) |
| | a hāmm |
| | c zhòngyào |
| | g wichtig |
| | h mahatvapūrṇa |
| | i penting |
| | p mohemm |
| | r важный |
| | s importante |
| | w kubwa, kuu, muhimu |

| | |
|------|--|
| 0951 | いちばん (一番), もっとも best, most LC3.1992 |
| | f le (la) plus |
| | a 'al'aktar |
| | c dīng, zuì |
| | g best |
| | h sab se |
| | i paling |
| | p behtarın |
| | r самый наибoлее |
| | s el (la, los, las) más |
| | w kuliko zote, kabisa |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0952 | ある (或) C3.100 |
| | f certain, some |
| | a mā, ba'd |
| | c mōu |
| | g gewiss |
| | h kisi |
| | i sesuatu |
| | p ba'zī |
| | r некий, какой-нибудь |
| | s cierto |
| | w fulani |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 0953 | こんな, このような C3.100 |
| | f such, like this |
| | a miṭla hādā, kahādā |
| | c zhème, zhèyang |
| | g solch |
| | h aisā |
| | i begini |
| | p chonin |
| | r takoy |
| | s tal, tales |
| | w namna hii |

| | |
|------|----------------------------|
| 0954 | そんな, そのような C3.100 |
| | f such |
| | a miṭla hādā, miṭla dālika |
| | c nàme, nàyang |
| | g solch |
| | h aisā |
| | i begitu |
| | p chonan |
| | r takoy |
| | s tal, tales |
| | w namna hiyo |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 0955 | どの C3.100 |
| | f lequel, laquelle de |
| | a 'ayy |
| | c nā(ge) |
| | g Welch |
| | h kaonsā |
| | i jang mana |
| | p kodām |
| | r kotoroy |
| | s ¿cuál?, ¿cuales? |
| | w Ipi, Kipi, Yipi |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0956 | どんな, ののような C3.100 |
| | f quel(le) |
| | a 'ayya naw' |
| | c nāyang, zēnme (yàng) |
| | g was für ein (eine, ein) |
| | h kaisā |
| | i bagaimana |
| | p che jár |
| | r kakoy |
| | s qué clase de |
| | w namna gani |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 0957 | とくに (特) C3.100 |
| | f surtout, particulièrement |
| | a hāssatan |
| | c tèbié |
| | g besonders |
| | h vishēškar |
| | i chususnja, istimēwa |
| | p makhsūsan, be-vizheh |
| | r особенно, в особенности |
| | s especialmente |
| | w hasa, zaidi |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0958 | ほんとうに (本当) C3.101 |
| | f vraiment |
| | a haqqan |
| | c zhēn, zhēnde |
| | g wirklich |
| | h sacmuc |
| | i sunguh |
| | p vāqe'i |
| | r действительно, верно |
| | s verdaderamente |
| | w kweli |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 0959 | ちょうど C3.114 |
| | f just |
| | a tamāman |
| | c qiaojiao, zhèng |
| | g eben |
| | h thik |
| | i tepat |
| | p dorost |
| | r как раз |
| | s justo |
| | w sawasawa |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 0960 | ぜんぜん (全然), まったく C3.120 |
| | f tout à fait, complètement |
| | a muṭlaqan, ḥay'ān |
| | c wánquán, siháo |
| | g ganz, gar |
| | h kisī prakār se bhī |
| | i sama sekali |
| | p kāmelan |
| | r совершенно, совсем |
| | s totalmente, completamente |
| | w hata kidogo, kamwe |

| | |
|------|----------------------------|
| 0961 | かららず (必) C3.121 |
| | f sûrement, certainement |
| | a bitta'kid |
| | c bidīng |
| | g gewiss, bestimmt, sicher |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0962 | すぐ, すぐに C3.161 |
| | f bientôt, tout de suite, |
| | a hālan |
| | c likè, mǎshàng |
| | g bald |

| | |
|------|-------------|
| 0963 | ゆっくり C3.194 |
| | f lentement |
| | a bilbu' |
| | c mānmānrde |
| | g langsam |

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 0964 | ときどき (時々), ときおり C3.160 |
| | f quelquefois |
| | a 'ahyānan |
| | c yōushi |
| | g gelegentlich |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 0965 | たびたび C3.160 |
| | f souvent, fréquemment |
| | a mirāran |
| | c lüci |
| | g oft |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 0966 | また (又), も C3.162 |
| | f aussi |
| | a 'aydan |
| | c yōu |
| | g auch |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0976 そ(う)して C4.111 [e] and [f] et [a] wa-, fa- [c] érqiē [g] und [h] aor [i] dan [p] va [r] и, а [s] y, e [w] basi | 0981 あるいは, もしくは C4.114 [e] or [f] ou [a] 'aw [c] huòzhē [g] oder [h] yā [i] atau [p] yā [r] или, либо [s] o, u [w] au, wala | 0986 (の) なかに C5.177 [e] in, among, midst, mid, amid [f] dans, au milieu de, parmi, [a] fi, bayna [dedans, en] [c] ~li, ~zhōng [g] in, mitten, innerhalb [h] ke andar [i] didalam [p] tūy, dar, miyān-e [r] в (чём), среди (чего), [s] en [w] ndani ya |
| 0977 それから, そこで C4.112 [e] then [f] puis, ensuite [a] tumma, idān [c] yūshi [g] dann [h] tab se [i] djadi [p] sepas [r] тогда, затем [s] entonces [w] halafu, baadaye, tena | 0982 (する) ときに C5.161 [e] when [f] lorsque, quand [a] lammā, hīna [c] ~deshīhou [g] als, wenn [h] ke samaye par [i] waktu [p] vaqtī-keh [r] когда, как, при (чём) [s] cuando [w] wakati wa | 0987 (の) かわりに C5.104 [e] instead of [f] au lieu de [a] badlau min [c] ti [g] anstatt [h] ke sthān par [i] menggantikan [p] dar 'evaz-e [r] вместо [s] en lugar de [w] badala ya |
| 0978 それゆえ, だから C4.112 [e] therefore, so, accordingly [f] par conséquent, donc, ainsi [a] lidālikā, lidā [c] suöyi [g] deshalb, also [h] is lie [i] oleh karena itu [p] benābarin [r] итак, поэтому [s] por lo tanto, por eso [w] kwa sababu, kwa hivyo | 0983 (より) さきに, (より) まえ [e] before [f] avant [a] qabla [c] yíqíán [g] bevor [h] se pahilē [i] sebelum [p] pish [r] прежде [s] antes de [w] kabla ya | 0988 (の) ために, (する) ために [e] for, sake, owing, in order to [f] pour, afin de, pour que [a] min 'ajli, likay [c] wèi(le), yóuyú [g] wegen, um~willen [h] ke lie [i] untuk [p] barāy [r] для (чего), ради (чего) [s] por, para, para que [w] kwa ajili ya, ili kusudi |
| 0979 なぜなら, から C4.116 [e] because, for [f] car, parce que [a] li'anna [c] yīnwei [g] weil, denn [h] kyōnki [i] sebab [p] zirā, chūn [r] TAK KAK, потому что, ибо [s] porque, pues [w] kwa sababu, kwa maana | 0984 (の) まわりに C5.177 [e] around [f] autour de [a] hawla [c] zài~zhōuwéi [g] rings(herum) [h] ke cárōn ör [i] dikeliling [p] dour-e [r] вокруг [s] alrededor de [w] kando ya | 0989 (に) ついて, (に) かんして [e] concerning, about [f] de, sur, au sujet de, quant [a] hawla, 'an [à, à l'égard de [c] guānyú, zhìyú [g] von, über [h] ke bärē men [i] tentang rāje [p] rāje be, dar bāreyeh [r] относительно [s] de, cuanto a, sobre [w] juu ya, kuhusu |
| 0980 しかし, けれど C4.113 [e] but, however [f] mais, néanmoins, cependant, [a] walākin [pourtant] [c] kēshi [g] aber, dennoch [h] lēkin [i] tetapi [p] vali, ammā [r] а, но, однако [s] sin embargo, pero, mas [w] lakini, ingawa | 0985 (の) ほうへ C5.100 [e] toward [f] vers [a] 'ilā, naḥwa [c] shàng, xiàng, cháo, wàng [g] gegen [h] ki ör [i] kearah [p] be-taraf-e [r] по направлению, к (чему) [s] hacia [w] kwa, kwa upande wa | 0990 (に) よって C5.112 [e] by [f] par, de [a] bi [c] ànzhào [g] von [h] ke dvārā [i] oléh [p] bā [r] по в силу (чего) [s] por [w] na, kwa |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 0991 で [手段] C5.112 [e] by [f] à, avec, en, par [a] biwāsītati [c] ná, yòng, yóu [g] von, mit, mittels [h] se [i] dengan [p] bā [r] при помощи (чего) [s] por [w] na, kwa | 0996 の (of) C5.1131 [e] of [f] de, du [a] 'al, min, li [c] de [g] von [h] ka [i] — [p] — [r] — [s] de [w] ya, cha, wa | 1001 ことがら (事柄) D1.101 [e] matter [f] chose, affaire [a] šay', 'amr [c] shiqing [g] Sache [h] viṣay [i] soal, hal, perkara [p] amr [r] предмет, объект [s] cosa, asunto [w] mambo, maneno |
| 0992 なしに C5.120 [e] without [f] sans [a] bidūn [c] méiyou [g] ohne [h] binā~ke [i] tanpa [p] bedūn-e [r] без [s] sin [w] bila, pasipo | 0997 へ, に (to) C5.173 [e] to [f] à, vers, en, pour, chez [a] 'ilā [c] dào [g] zu, nach [h] ko [i] ke [p] be [r] к, в, на [s] a, para [w] kwa, kwa upande wa | 1002 できごと (出来事) D1.101 [e] event, incident [f] événement, incident [a] hādīt, hādītah [c] shijiàn [g] Vorfall [h] ghaṭnā [i] kedjadian, peristiwa [p] vāqe'eh [r] происшествие, событие [s] suceso, incidencia [w] mkasa, tukio |
| 0993 など, とう (等) C5.198 [e] etc. [f] etc. [a] 'ilā 'ahīrihi [c] dēngdēng [g] usw. [h] ityādi [i] d.s.b. [p] vagheireh [и другие] [r] и так далее (и т. д.), etc. [и тому подобное na nyininge, kadha wa kadha | 0998 から (from) C5.155 [e] from [f] de, du [a] min [c] cóng [g] von [h] se [i] dari [p] az [r] из, с, от [s] de, desde [w] kutoka, tangu | 1003 しんり (真理), しんじつ (真 truth [実], ほんとう vérité [本当] D1.103 [a] haqīqah, sīdq, haqq [c] zhēnshí, zhēnli [g] Wirklichkeit, Wahrheit [h] satya [i] kebenaran [p] haqīqat, rāstī [r] правда, истина [s] verdad [w] ukweli |
| 0994 ほど, くらい C5.199 [e] about [f] environ, presque [a] hawālā, taqrīban [c] dāyuē, ~zuōyōu [g] gegen, ungefähr [h] kōi [i] kurang lebih [p] dar hodūd-e [r] около [s] casi [w] karibu ya, kadiri ya, kama | 0999 まで C5.199 [e] till, until [f] jusque, jusqu'à [a] hattā [c] dào [g] bis [h] tak [i] sampai [p] tā [r] до, к [s] hasta [w] mpaka, hadi | 1004 じじつ (事実) D1.103 [e] fact [f] fait [a] haqīqah [c] shishí [g] Tatsache [h] tathya [i] fakta, kenjataan [p] haqīqat [r] факт, действительность [s] hecho [w] jambo, hakika |
| 0995 だけ, ばかり C5.199 [e] only [f] seule (ment), uniquement [a] faqat [c] zhī, bùguò [g] nur [h] kēwal [i] sadja [p] faqat [r] только [s] solo [w] tu | 1000 より (も) C5.199 [e] than [f] que [a] min [c] bi [g] als [h] se [i] daripada [p] az [r] чем [s] que [w] kuliko | 1005 ひみつ (秘密) D1.103 [e] secrecy [f] secret [a] sīrr [c] mīmī [g] Geheimnis [h] rahasya [i] rahasia [p] asrār, rāz [r] секрет, тайна [s] secreto [w] siri |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1006 | しゅるい (種類) D1.1100 | 1011 | かんけい (関係), かんれん relation 〔(関連) D1.1110 | 1016 | げんいん (原因) D1.1112 | |
| e | sort, kind | e | relation | e | cause | |
| f | espèce, genre, sorte | f | rapport | f | cause | |
| a | naw̄, şinf | a | ‘ilāqah | a | sabab, ɔllah | |
| c | zhōnglèi | c | guānxi | c | yuánin | |
| g | Sorte, Art, Gattung | g | Beziehung, Zusammenhang | g | Ursache | |
| h | prakär | h | sanbandh | h | hētu | |
| i | matjam | i | perhubungan | i | sebab | |
| p | noū, jür | p | ravābet | p | ‘ellat, sabab | |
| r | вид, род, сорт | r | отношение, связь, | r | причина | |
| s | clase, espècie, género | s | relación 〔расположение | s | causa | |
| w | namna, aina, kabilia | w | uhusiano | w | asili | |
| 1007 | れい (例) D1.1100 | 1012 | こんほん (根本) D1.1111 | 1017 | けっか (結果) D1.1112 | |
| e | example, instance | e | essentials | e | consequence, result, outcome | |
| f | exemple | f | base, fondement, racine | f | résultat, conséquence, effet | |
| a | mītāl | a | jawhar | a | natijah | |
| c | liz | c | gēnbēn | c | jiéguō | |
| g | Beispiel | g | Grund, Fundament | g | Folge | |
| h | udāharaṇ | h | sār | h | pariñām | |
| i | misal | i | pokok, asas | i | akibat | |
| p | mesāl | p | asl, osūl | p | natijeh | |
| r | пример | r | основа, суть, существо | r | результат, последствие | |
| s | ejemplo | s | base, fundamento | s | consecuencia, resultado, | |
| w | mfano | w | kanuni, asili, lazima | w | matokeo | |
| 1008 | くらい (位階) D1.1101 | 1013 | きそ (基礎), もと (元・基・本) | D1.1111 | 1018 | こうか (効果) D1.1112 |
| e | rank | e | basis, ground, foundation | | e | effect |
| f | grade, rang | f | base, fondement | | f | effet |
| a | rutbah, markaz | a | qā'ídah, 'aṣl | | a | natijah |
| c | děngjí | c | jichū | | c | xiàoguō |
| g | Rang | g | Basis, Grundlage | | g | Effekt |
| h | kōti | h | ādhār | | h | prabhāo |
| i | pangkat | i | dasar | | i | hasil |
| p | maqām | p | asās | | p | tāsir, asar |
| r | ранг, чин, степень | r | основа, база | | r | эффект, действие |
| s | rango, grado | s | base, fundamento | | s | efecto |
| w | cheo, daraja, hali | w | asili, msingi | | w | kazi, mafaa |
| 1009 | かいきゅう (階級) D1.1101 | 1014 | きげん (起源), みなもと (源) | | 1019 | えいきょう (影響) D1.1112 |
| e | class | e | origin 〔D1.1111 | | e | influence |
| f | classe | f | source, origine | | f | influence |
| a | martabah, darajah, ṭabaqah | a | 'aṣl | | a | ta'tir |
| c | jiéji | c | qiuyán | | c | yǐngxiàng |
| g | Klasse | g | Quelle | | g | Einfluss |
| h | warg | h | ud-bhao | | h | prabhāo |
| i | golongan, kelas | i | asal | | i | pengaruh |
| p | tabaqah | p | manbe' | | p | nofuz |
| r | класс | r | происхождение, источник | | r | влияние |
| s | clase | s | origen, fuente | | s | influencia |
| w | daraja, aina | w | asili | | w | makadara |
| 1010 | けいとう (系統) D1.1101 | 1015 | じょうけん (条件) D1.1112 | | 1020 | りゆう (理由), わけ (訳) 〔D1.1113 |
| e | line, descent, system | e | condition | | e | reason |
| f | système, lignée, descendance | f | condition | | f | raison |
| a | nasab | a | şart | | a | limādā |
| c | xítōng | c | tiáojiàn | | c | liyóu |
| g | System | g | Bedingung | | g | Grund |
| h | wanshkram | h | shart | | h | kāraṇ |
| i | sistim, keturunan | i | sjarat | | i | alasan |
| p | khatt | p | shart | | p | ‘ellat, jehat |
| r | система, генеалогия | r | условие, положение | | r | причина, повод |
| s | linaje, sistema | s | condición | | s | razón |
| w | nasaba, jadi | w | sharti | | w | sababu |

1021-1035

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1021 | もくべき (目的) D1.1113 | 1026 | ようす (様子) D1.1300 | 1031 | せいかく (性格) D1.1330 |
| [e] | aim, goal, purpose | [e] | appearance | [e] | character |
| [f] | objectif, but, objet | [f] | air, apparence, aspect | [f] | caractère |
| [a] | garād, hadaf | [a] | manzār, ḥālah | [a] | Şahsiyah |
| [c] | mùdi | [c] | yàng | [c] | xinggé |
| [g] | Zweek | [g] | Erscheinung | [g] | Charakter |
| [h] | uddēshya | [h] | sthitī | [h] | caritra |
| [i] | tudjuan | [i] | gelagat, rupanja | [i] | tabiat |
| [p] | maqsūd, manzūr | [p] | zāher | [p] | sirat |
| [r] | цель, намерение | [r] | вид, положение вещей | [r] | характер |
| [s] | objetivo, fin, objeto | [s] | aire, apariencia, aspecto | [s] | carácter |
| [w] | kusudi | [w] | sura, hali, habari | [w] | tabia |
| 1022 | しゅだん (手段) D1.1113 | 1027 | ないよう (内容), なかみ (中味) D1.132 | 1032 | こせい (個性) D1.1330 |
| [e] | means | [e] | content | [e] | individuality, personality |
| [f] | mesure, moyen | [f] | contenu | [f] | individualité, personnalité |
| [a] | wasilah | [a] | muḥtawayāt | [a] | fardiyah |
| [c] | shōduàn | [c] | nèiróng | [c] | gèxing |
| [g] | Mittel | [g] | Inhalt | [g] | Individualität |
| [h] | upāy | [h] | antarvastu | [h] | vyaktivta |
| [i] | djalan, alat | [i] | isi | [i] | keprabadian |
| [p] | vasileh | [p] | mahtaviyāt | [p] | shakhsiyyat |
| [r] | средство, путь, мера | [r] | содержание | [r] | индивидуальность |
| [s] | medio | [s] | contenido | [s] | individualidad, |
| [w] | nijia, hatua | [w] | kitu cha ndani, kadiri | [w] | nafsi, tabia [personalidad] |
| 1023 | ぎゃく (逆) D1.1130 | 1028 | ようそ (要素) D1.132 | 1033 | び (美) D1.1344 |
| [e] | inverse, reverse | [e] | element | [e] | beauty |
| [f] | inverse, rebours | [f] | élément | [f] | beauté |
| [a] | ‘aks, didd | [a] | ‘unşur | [a] | jamāl |
| [c] | xiāngfān | [c] | yàosù | [c] | měi |
| [g] | Gegenteil | [g] | Element | [g] | Schönheit |
| [h] | pratip | [h] | tatva | [h] | sundartā |
| [i] | terbalik | [i] | unsur, élémén | [i] | keindahan |
| [p] | vārūneh | [p] | ‘onsor | [p] | qashangī |
| [r] | противоположность | [r] | элемент, фактор | [r] | красота |
| [s] | inverso | [s] | elemento | [s] | belleza |
| [w] | kinyume | [w] | sehemu ya kitu | [w] | uzuri |
| 1024 | はんたい (反対) D1.1130 | 1029 | せいしつ (性質) D1.1330 | 1034 | こしょう (故障) D1.1344 |
| [e] | opposition | [e] | nature | [e] | disorder |
| [f] | contraire, opposé(e) | [f] | nature | [f] | empêchement |
| [a] | mu‘āraḍah | [a] | ṭabī‘ah | [a] | ta‘atṭul |
| [c] | fanduī | [c] | xìngzhì | [c] | máobing |
| [g] | Gegensatz | [g] | Natur | [g] | Hindernis, Störung |
| [h] | virōdh | [h] | swarūp | [h] | vikriti |
| [i] | penentangan | [i] | sifat | [i] | kerusakan, gangguan |
| [p] | bar ‘aks | [p] | ṭabī‘at, akhlāq | [p] | kharābī |
| [r] | противоположность | [r] | нatura, характер | [r] | авария, помеха |
| [s] | contrariedad, oposición | [s] | naturaleza | [s] | estorbo |
| [w] | halafa | [w] | tabia | [w] | taabu |
| 1025 | じょうたい (状態) D1.1300 | 1030 | ほんしつ (本質) D1.1330 | 1035 | のうりょく (能力) D1.1404 |
| [e] | state, condition | [e] | substance, essence | [e] | ability |
| [f] | état, situation, condition | [f] | essence, substance | [f] | faculté, capacité |
| [a] | ḥál | [a] | jawhar | [a] | kifāyah |
| [c] | zhuàngtài | [c] | běnzhì | [c] | nénglì |
| [g] | Zustand, Lage | [g] | Wesen | [g] | Fähigkeit |
| [h] | dashā | [h] | sār | [h] | yögyatā |
| [i] | kcadaan | [i] | sari pati | [i] | kesanggupan |
| [p] | häl | [p] | jouhar | [p] | qodrat, este’dād |
| [r] | состояние, положение | [r] | сущность, суть | [r] | способность |
| [s] | situación, estado, condición | [s] | substancia, esencia | [s] | habilidad |
| [w] | hali, sura | [w] | tabia ya asili, tabia | [w] | akili, uwezo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1036 いち (位置) D1.160 [e] locality, position, situation [f] situation, position [a] markaz, maqām [C] wèizhì [G] Stellung [h] sthān [i] kedudukan, letak [P] mahall [T] Место, положение [S] localidad, posición [W] mahali, kikao | 1041 どうき (動機) D1.1611 [e] motive [f] motif, cause [a] dāfī [C] dōngjī [g] Motiv [h] prayōjan [i] alasān [P] dā'i [T] мотив, побуждение [S] motivo, causa [W] kusudi | 1046 まいねん (毎年) D1.1613 [e] annually, every year [f] chaque année, tous les ans [a] kullu tām, kullu sanah [C] mēinián [g] jährlich [h] prati warş [i] tiap tahun [P] har sāl [T] каждый год [S] todos los años [W] kila mwaka |
| 1037 ばあい (場合) D1.160 [e] case [f] cas [a] hālah [C] chānghé [G] Fall [h] sthiti [i] hal [P] qaziyyeh [T] случай [S] caso [W] wakati | 1042 きじつ (期日) D1.1611 [e] date [f] terme, date [a] ta'rīh [C] riqī [g] Termin [h] tithi [i] hari jang ditentukan [P] tārikh [T] срок, дата [S] data, término [W] tarehe ya muda fulani | 1047 りんじ (臨時), いちじてき [e] temporary, provisional [f] temporaire, provisoire [a] mu'aqqat [C] lǐnshí (de) [g] vorläufig [h] asthāyi [i] sementara [P] movaqqati [T] временный [S] temporal, provisional [W] ya wakati |
| 1038 しゅんかん (瞬間) D1.1610 [e] moment [f] moment, instant [a] lahzah [C] shùnjian [G] Augenblick [h] kshaṇ [i] saat [P] lahzeh [T] МОМЕНТ, миг, мгновение [S] momento, instante [W] mara | 1043 ころ (頃) D1.1612 [e] about (the time) [f] temps, époque, vers [a] hawāla ssā'ah [C] ~deshīhou [g] ungefähr um [h] kōi [i] ketika [P] moqren [T] время около [S] hacia [W] wakati | 1048 きせつ (季節) D1.1624 [e] season [f] saison [a] faṣl [C] jījié [g] Jahreszeit [h] ritu [i] musim [P] fasl, mousem [T] время года, сезон [S] estación [W] msimu, wakati wa mwaka |
| 1039 じき (時期), き(期) D1.1611 [e] period, age (epoch) [f] période, époque [a] muddah, 'asr [C] shiqi [G] Zeitalter, Periode, Epoche [h] kāl [i] masa [P] moddat, 'asr [T] период, эпоха [S] periodo, época [W] muda | 1044 まいあさ (毎朝) D1.1613 [e] every morning [f] chaque matin, tous les [a] kullu šabāh [matins] [C] měitiānzāoshàng [g] jeden Morgen [h] prati savērā [i] tiap pagi [P] har sobh [T] каждое утро [S] cada mañana [W] kila asubuhi | 1049 しんねん (新年) D1.1631 [e] New Year [f] nouvel an, nouvelle année [a] 'assanatu ljadidah [C] xīnnián [g] Neujahr [h] nayā warş [i] tahun baru [P] sāl-e-nou [T] новый год [S] año nuevo [W] mwaka mpya |
| 1040 きかい (機会) D1.1611 [e] opportunity, chance, [f] occasion, chance [occasion] [a] furşah [C] jihui [G] Gelegenheit [h] awasar [i] kesemputan [P] forsat [T] случай, шанс [S] ocasión, oportunidad [W] nafasi, kikuti | 1045 まいばん (毎晩) D1.1613 [e] nightly, every evening [f] chaque soir, tous les soirs, [a] kullu masā' [chaque nuit,*] [C] měitiānwānháng [g] jeden Abend, abends [h] prati rāt [*toutes les nuits] [i] tiap malam [P] har shab [T] каждый вечер [S] cada noche, todas las noches [W] kila usiku | 1050 じゅうじゅん(上旬) D1.1632 [e] first ten days of a month [f] première décade du mois [a] 'awā'ilu ssāhr [C] shàngxún [g] Anfang des Monats [h] mās ke pahlē das din [i] awal bulan [P] avāyel-e-māh [wa kwanza] [T] первая декада месяца [S] a principios del mes [W] kumi la kwanza, mwongo* |

[E]nglish, [F]rench, [A]rabic, [C]hinese, [G]erman, [H]indi,
[I]ndonesian (malay), [P]ersian, [R]ussian, [S]panish, [W]ahili.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 1051 ちゅうじゅん(中旬) D1.1632 [e] middle ten days of a month [f] milieu du mois [a] 'awāsiṭu ssāhr [C] zhōngxún [g] Mitte des Monats [h] mās ke madhya das din [i] pertengahan bulan [P] avāset-e-māh [T] вторая декада (месяца) [S] a media dos del mes [W] kuni la kati, mwongo wa katī | 1056 たんじょうび (誕生日) D1.1634 [e] birth-day [D1.1634] [f] jour de naissance [a] mawlid [C] shēngri [g] Geburtstag [h] janam-diwas [i] hari lahir [P] rūz-e-tavalod [T] день рождения [S] cumpleaños [W] siku ya kuzaliwa | 1061 げんざい (現在) D1.1641 [e] present [f] présent [a] 'alwaqtu lhādir [C] xiànzài [g] Gegenwart [h] vartmān [i] déwasa ini [P] hālā [T] теперь, ныне [S] presente [W] sasa |
| 1052 げじゅん (下旬) D1.1632 [e] last ten days of a month [f] dernière décade du mois [a] 'awāḥiru ssāhr [C] xiàxún [g] Ende des Monats [h] mās ke antim das din [i] achir bulan [P] avākher-e-māh [T] последняя декада месяца [S] a fines del mes [W] kumi la mwisho, mwongo wa | 1057 しようご (正午) D1.1635 [e] midday, noon [f] midi [a] 'azzuhr [C] zhèngwǔ, zhōngwǔ [g] Mittag [h] dō pahar [i] tengah hari [P] zohr [T] полдень [S] mediodía [W] juu kichwani, adhuhuri | 1062 こんげつ (今月) D1.1641 [e] this month [f] ce mois [a] hāda ssāhr [C] zhègeyuè [g] diesen Monat [h] is mās [i] bulan ini [P] in māh [T] этот месяц [S] este mes [W] mwezi huu |
| 1053 きゅうじつ(休日) D1.1634 [e] holiday [f] jour de congé [a] yawmu 'utlah, 'id [C] jiārì [g] Feiertag [h] chūtti [i] libur [P] ta'til [T] выходной день, праздник [S] alba [mapambazuko [W] sikukuu | 1058 あけがた(明方), よあけ(夜) D1.1635 [e] dawn [L]明 D1.1635 [f] point du jour, aube [a] fajr [C] líming [g] Morgendämmerung [h] usā [i] fadjar [P] sepideh-dam [T] рассвет [S] alba [mapambazuko [W] alfajiri mdogo, | 1063 こんしゅう (今週) D1.1641 [e] this week [f] cette semaine [a] hāda l'usbū [C] zhègexīngqī [g] diese Woche [h] is saptāh [i] minggu ini [P] in hafteh [T] эта неделя [S] esta semana [W] juma hili, wiki hii |
| 1054 きねんび (記念日) D1.1634 [e] memorial day, anniversary [f] jour commémoratif, anniversaire [a] dīkrā [versaire] [C] jīniànri [g] Gedächtnistag [h] jayantī [i] hari peringatan [P] jashn [T] годовщина, юбилей [S] aniversario [W] sikukuu ya ukumbusho | 1059 よなか (夜中) D1.1635 [e] midnight, depth of night [f] minuit [a] layl [C] yēlī [g] Mitternacht [h] madhya rāt [i] tengah malam [P] shab [T] ночь, полночь [S] media noche [W] usiku wa manane | 1064 けさ (今朝) D1.1641 [e] this morning [f] ce matin [a] hāda ssabāh [C] jīntiānzāoshàng [g] diesen Morgen [h] is savērē [i] tadi pagi [P] emrūz sobh [T] сегодня утром [S] esta mañana [W] leo asubuhi |
| 1055 さいじつ (祭日) D1.1634 [e] holiday, festival [f] jour de fête [a] 'id [C] jiéri [g] Feiertag [h] samārōh [i] hari raya [P] 'id [T] праздник [S] (día de) fiesta [W] sikukuu | 1060 まよなか (真夜中) D1.1635 [e] midnight [f] minuit [a] muntaṣafu llayl [C] bānyè [g] Mitternacht [h] ādhī rāt [i] tengah malam [P] nīm-shab [T] полночь [S] media noche [W] usiku wa manane | 1065 こんばん (今晚) D1.1641 [e] this evening [f] ce soir [a] hāda lmasā [C] jīntiānwānhàng [g] heute abend [h] is shām [i] soré ini [P] emshab [T] сегодня вечером [S] esta tarde [W] leo jioni, leo usiku |

[E]nglish, [F]rench, [A]rabic, [C]hinese, [G]erman, [H]indi,
[I]ndonesian (malay), [P]ersian, [R]ussian, [S]panish, [W]ahili.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1066 こんや (今夜) D1.1641 e tonight f cette nuit a hādihi llaylah c jǐntiānwǎnshàng, jīnyè g heute nacht, diese Nacht h is rāt i malam ini p emishab r cəgədənə nəchə s csta noche w leo usiku | 1071 せんじつ (先日) D1.1642 e the other day f l'autre jour a fi lyawmi ssābiq c qiánxīērīz g vor einigen Tagen h pichlē din i témpo hair p chand rūz pish r v по последние дни, на днях s el otro día w siku nyininge | 1076 とちゅう (途中) D1.1652 e on the way, half way f chemin faisant, en route a fi ṭarāq c bāndāorshàng g auf dem Weg h rāstē men i ditengah djalan p dar rāh r po dōroge s camino de, en ruta, al pasar w njiani |
| 1067 かこ (過去) D1.1642 e past f passé a māđi c guòqù g Vergangenheit h bhūt-kāl i masa silam p gozashteh r прошлое (время) s pasado, pretérito w zamani, kale, siku zilizopita | 1072 せんじつ (前日) D1.1642 e previous day f veille a yawmun sābiq c qiánxītiān g am Tage vorher h pahlē din i sehari sebelumnya p rūz-e-pish r предыдущий день s el día anterior w juzi hivi | 1077 いらい (以来) D1.1670 e since f depuis a mund c yǐlái g seit h se i sedjak p az r стехпор (как), s desde w tangu |
| 1068 おととし (一昨年) D1.1642 e year before last f avant-dernière année a 'alām qabla lmāđi c qiánniān g vorletztes (vorvoriges) Jahr h dō warş pahlē i dua tahun dulu p pīrār-sāl r позапрошлый год s hace dos años w mwaka juzi | 1073 みらい (未来), しょうらい e future 『(将来) D1.1643 f futur, avenir a mustaqbal c jiānglái g Zukunft h bhaviṣya i masa datang p āyandeh r будущее (время) s futuro, porvenir w siku zijazo | 1078 ところどころ (所々) D1.1700 e here and there f par-ci par-là, ça et là a hunā wa hunāka c chūchù, gèchù g hier und da h idhar-udhar i disana-sini p īnjā-va-ānjā r там и сям s aqni y allá w huku na huko |
| 1069 さくばん(昨晚), さくや(昨夜) e last night 『D1.1642 f hier soir a masā' 'ams c zuōtiānwǎnshàng, zuóyè g gestern abend h kal rāt i semalam p dishab r vчера вечером s anoche w jana usiku | 1074 しあさって (明々後日) D1.1643 e two days after tomorrow f dans trois jours, après trois a ba'da talātati 'ayyām 『jours c dàhoutiān g überübermorgen h tarsōn i tulat p pasīn-fardā r через три дня s pasados tres días w mtondo | 1079 ほうほう (方々), あちこち, 『いたるところ D1.1700 e everywhere f partout a fi kulli makān c dàochù g hier und dort, hin und her h prati sthān par i dimana-mana p har-jā r всюду, в разных местах s por todas partes w kila mahali |
| 1070 さきおととい (一昨日) D1.1642 e three days ago f il y a trois jours, veille* a mundu ṭalātati 'ayyām c qiántiān 『*d'avant-hier g vorvorgestern h dō din pahlē i tiga hari jang lalu p pish parirūz r три дня назад s antes de antayer w juzi juzi | 1075 じゅんじょ (順序), じゅんぱ e order 『ん (順番) D1.1650 f ordre a tartib, rutbah c cixù g Reihe h vyavasthā i urutan p noubat r порядок, очередь s orden w utaratibu,zamu,safari,duru | 1080 てん (点) D1.171 e point, dot f point a nuqtah c diānr g Punkt h bindu i titik p noqteh r пункт, точка s punto w nukta |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1081 はんい (範囲) D1.1720 e range f portée a majāl c fānwéi g Bereich, Umfang h kshētra i lingkungan p houzeh r предел, сфера s extensión, alcance w caeo | 1086 ちゅうしん (中心) D1.1742 e center f centre a markaz c zhōngxīn, zhōngyāng g Zentrale h kēndra i pusat p markaz r центр s centro w katikati, palipo katikati hasa | 1091 はし (端), まったくん (末端), 『すえ (末) e edge, end, tip 『sué (末) f fin, bout 『D1.176 a ḥadd, ṭaraf c biān, duān g Rand h sirā i udjung p kenār, sar r конец, край s cabo, punta w ncha, ukingo, mwisho |
| 1082 ちいき (地域), ちほう (地) e region, province f province, région a minṭaqah, 'iqlim c difāng g Gegend h prānt i daerah p nāhich r территория, область s régión, provincia w schemn, jimbo, mtaa, mkoa, | 1087 ちょうじょう (頂上) D1.1742 e summit, top f sommet a qimmaḥ c ding, shānding g Gipfel h shikhār i puntjak p qolleh r вершина, верхушка s cima, cumbre w kilele, upeo, juu kabisa | 1092 うちがわ (内側) D1.1770 e inside f intérieur, dedans a dāhil c limiān g Innenseite h andar i sebelah dalam p dākhel r внутренняя часть, внутри s interior, interno w upande wa ndani, ndani |
| 1083 とち (土地), じしょ (地所) e land, grounds 『D1.1720 f terrain, terre, fonds a 'arḍ c túdi, dipí g Grundstück h jamīn i tanah p zamīn r земля, участок земли s terreno w kiwanja, ardhi | 1088 すみ (隅) D1.1742 e corner f coin a rukn c jiāoluò g Ecke h kōnā i sudut p gūshch r угол s rincón w pembe | 1093 そとかわ (外側) D1.1770 e outside f extérieur, dehors a hārij c wāimiān g Aussenseite h bāhar i sebelah luar p khārej r наружная часть s exterior, externo w nje, upande wa nje |
| 1084 ななめ (斜) D1.1730 e slanting, oblique f oblique a mā'il c xié g schräg h tīrčā i miring p kaj r косой, наклонный s oblicuo w mshazari, kitongo | 1089 がわ (側) D1.175 e side f côté a janb, jānib c biānr g Scite h paksh i belah p pahlū r сторона s lado, parte w upande | 1094 おく (奥) D1.1771 e interior f fond a dāhil c limiān g das Innere h antrang i dalam p dākhel r глибина, недра s fondo w ndani |
| 1085 むこう (向) D1.1731 『side e beyond, other side, opposite f là-bas, autre côté, côté a wa'ā' 『opposé c nābiān g über h pār i diseberang p an taraf r за, напротив s más allá w ng'ambo, mbele, kulee | 1090 りょうがわ (両側) D1.175 e both sides f deux côtés, chaque côté a jānibān c liāngbiān g beiderseits h dōnōn paksh i kedua belah p har dō taraf r обе стороны s ambas partes, ambos lados w pande zote mbili | 1095 きんじょ (近所) D1.178 e neighbourhood f voisine a jiwar c fūjìn, jiēfang g Nachbarschaft h parōs i sekeling p ham-sāyegī r соседство s vecindad w jiran |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1096 すがた (姿) D1.180 | 1101 きゅう (球), ボール D1.183 | 1106 でぐち (出口) D1.184 |
| e figure f figure a manzār, şūrah C zítai G Figur h citra I potongan badan P andām, shakl T фигура S figura W umbo | e ball, globe f balle, globe, boule a kurah c qiú G Ball h gōlā i bola P tūp T шар, мяч S bola, pelota W mpira, mviringo | e exit, way out f issue, sortie a maḥraj, ḥurāj C chūkōu, chūlū G Ausgang h níngam i pintu keluar P kherūj T выход S salida W njia ya kutokea |
| 1097 ちょくせん (直線) D1.181 | 1102 かたまり (塊) D1.183 | 1107 いりぐち (入口) D1.184 |
| e straight line f ligne droite a ḥaṭṭ mustaqim C zhíxiàn G gerade Linie h sīdāh lāin i garis lurus P khatt-e-rāst T прямая линия S linea recta W mstari mnyofu | e block, lump, mass f massé, bloc a kutlah C kuair G Stück h blāk i bongkah, gumpal P qāleb, kondeh T глыба, ком S masa, mole W kitonge, pumba | e entrance f entrée a madḥal, duḥūl C jinkōu, ménkōu G Eingang h pravēsh-dwār i pintu masuk P vorūd T вход S entrada W mlango, mlango wa |
| 1098 きょくせん (曲線) D1.181 | 1103 つぶ (粒) D1.183 | 1108 たば (束) D1.186 |
| e curve f courbe a ḥaṭṭ munħānī C qūxiàn G Kurve h vakra lāin i garis keluk P khatt-e-monhani T кривая линия S curva W mstari wenye ukombo | e drop, grain f goutte, grain a qaṭrah C īl̄r G Tropfen h bünd i butir P qatreh T зёрнышко, зерно S grano W punje | e bunch f paquet a bāqah C kūn, shū G Bund h guccāh i berkas P dasteh T сноп, вязанка, связка S haz W kitita, bunda |
| 1099 かど (角), かく (角) D1.182 | 1104 しわ (皺) D1.183 | 1109 れつ (列) D1.186 |
| e corner, angle f coin, angle a rukn, zāwiyah C jiāoluò, jiǎo G Ecke, Winkel h kōnā i sudut P güsheh T угол S ángulo, rincón, esquina W pembe | e wrinkles f rides, fronce a qāḍn C zhòuwén G Runzel, Falte h sikran i kerut, kisut P chin T морщина S arruga W finyo, kifinyo, kikunjo | e range, queue, line, row f rang, file, queue a ṣaff C páiliè G Reihe, Zug h mārg i barisan, dérétan P radif T ряд, вереница S fila, hilera W safu, msafa |
| 1100 さんかく (三角) D1.182 | 1105 ひだ (襞) D1.183 | 1110 ぎょうれつ (行列) D1.186 |
| e triangle f triangle a muṭalat C sānjiāo G Dreieck h trikōṇ i segi tiga P seh güsheh T треугольник S triángulo W pembetatu | e fold f pli a ṭanyah C zhòubì G Falte h parat i lipatan P tā T складка S pliegue W marinda | e procession f procession a mawkib C hánghliè G Zug, Prozession h pradarshan i arak-arakan, pawai P bā dasteh raftan T процессия, вереница S procesión W mwandanamo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1111 ぶんりょう (分量), りょう | 1116 めんせき (面積), ひろさ(広)* | 1121 にひゃく (二百) D1.1950 |
| e amount, quantity f quantité a kammiyah C shùliàng G Menge, Mass h rakam i banjaknja P meqdār T количество S cantidad W kiasi, jumla | e dimensions, extent, area f étendue, aire a misāhah C miānjī, dàxiāo G Flächeninhalt, Flächenraum h āyām i luasnya P mesahat T площадь S extensión W eneo | e two hundred f deux cents a mi'atān C èrbai G zweihundert h dō sao i duaratus P devist T двести S doscientos W mia mbili, miteen |
| 1112 ながさ (長) D1.192 | 1117 めかた (目方), じゅうりょ | 1122 さんびゃく (三百) D1.1950 |
| e length f longueur a ṭūl C chángduān G Länge h lambāi i pandjanganja P darāzī, tūl T длина S largura, longitud W urefu | e weight う(重量), おもさ f poids う(重) D1.193 a wazn C fènliang G Gewicht h bhār i beratnja P vazn T вес S peso W uzito, uzani | e three hundred f trois cents a talātū mi'ah C sānbāi G dreihundert h tīn sao i tigaratus P sisad T триста S trescientos W mia tatu |
| 1113 しんちょう (身長) D1.192 | 1118 つよさ (強) D1.193 | 1123 にせん (二千) D1.1950 |
| e stature f taille, stature a qāwām C shēnliang G Körpenglössse h kad i tingginja badan P qadd T рост S estatura W kimo | e strength f force, puissance a qūwah C qiángdù, qiángruò G Stärke h bal i kuatnja P qovvat T крепость, прочность S fuerza W nguvu | e two thousands f deux mille a 'alfān C liāngqiān G zweitausend h dō hazār i duaribu P dō hazār T две тысячи S dos mil W elfu mbili, elfeen |
| 1114 きょり (距離) D1.192 | 1119 おんど (温度) D1.193 | 1124 さんぜん (三千) D1.1950 |
| e distance f distance a masāfah C jūlī G Abstand h dūrī i djarak P masāfat T расстояние S distancia W umbali | e temperature f température a darajatu Ihārārah C wéndū G Wärme, Temperatur h tāp i suhu P harārat T температура S temperatura W kadiri ya joto, hali ya joto | e three thousands f trois mille a talātātu 'ālāf C sānqiān G dreitausend h tīn hazār i tigaribu P seh hazār T три тысячи S tres mil W elfu tatu |
| 1115 たかさ (高) D1.192 | 1120 はやさ(速), そくりょく(速力), | 1125 おく (億) D1.1950 |
| e height f hauteur a 'irtifā' C gāodí G Höhe h ūncāi i tingginja P bolandi T высота S altura W kimo, urefu wa kuenda juu | e speed そくど(速度) f vitesse a sur'ah C sùdù, kuàimàn G Geschwindigkeit h cāl i tjepatnja P sor'at T скорость S velocidad W mbio, upesi | e one hundred million f cent millions a mi'atū milyun C yíwànwan, yíyi G hunder Millionen h das karōr i seratus djuta P sad meliyün T сто миллионов S cien millones W milioni mia |

| | | |
|------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1126 | だいじゅういち (第十一) | 1131 メートル D1.1961 |
| [e] | eleventh | [e] meter |
| [f] | onzième | [f] mètre |
| [a] | 'alhādiya 'aśar | [a] mitr |
| [c] | dishiyī | [c] gōngchǐ, mǐ |
| [g] | elft | [g] Meter |
| [h] | gvārahvān | [h] miṭar |
| [i] | keseblas | [i] métér |
| [p] | yāzdhām | [p] metr |
| [r] | одиннадцатый | [r] метр |
| [s] | undécimo | [s] métro |
| [w] | namba kumi na moja | [w] meta, mita |

| | | |
|------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1127 | だいにじゅう (第二十) | 1132 ヘクタール, つぼ(坪) |
| [e] | twentieth | [e] hectare |
| [f] | vingtième | [f] hectare |
| [a] | 'attāni ḥaṣar | [a] hiktār |
| [c] | diērshī | [c] gōngqing |
| [g] | zwanzigst | [g] Hektar |
| [h] | bārahvān | [h] hēktar |
| [i] | keduapuluh | [i] héktare |
| [p] | bīstom | [p] hektār |
| [r] | двадцатый | [r] rektar |
| [s] | vigesimo | [s] hectárea |
| [w] | namba ishirini | [w] ekari |

| | | |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1128 | おおぜい (多勢) | 1133 リットル D1.1961 |
| [e] | multitude | [e] liter |
| [f] | multitude | [f] litre |
| [a] | jumhūr | [a] litr |
| [c] | xǔduōrén, dāhuò | [c] gōngshēng |
| [g] | Menge | [g] Liter |
| [h] | bhīr | [h] liṭar |
| [i] | banjak | [i] liter |
| [p] | jam'iyat | [p] litr |
| [r] | МНОЖЕСТВО, МНОГО | [r] литр |
| [s] | multitud | [s] litro |
| [w] | wengi, watu wengi | [w] pinti |

| | | |
|------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1129 | かい (階), [建物が9階, 第 | 1134 グラム D1.1961 |
| [e] | floor | [e] gram |
| [f] | étage | [f] gramme |
| [a] | dawr | [a] gurām |
| [c] | céng | [c] gōngfēn |
| [g] | Geschoss, Stockwerk | [g] Gramm |
| [h] | manjil | [h] grām |
| [i] | tingkat | [i] gram |
| [p] | tabaqeh | [p] grām |
| [r] | этаж | [r] грамм |
| [s] | piso | [s] gramo |
| [w] | orofa | [w] kibaba, ratili |

| | | |
|------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1130 | せん (錢) D1.1961 | 1135 トン D1.1961 |
| [e] | sen | [e] ton |
| [f] | sen | [f] tonne |
| [a] | sann | [a] tunn |
| [c] | fēn | [c] gōngdūn |
| [g] | Sen | [g] Tonne |
| [h] | paisā | [h] tan |
| [i] | sén | [i] ton |
| [p] | sen | [p] ton |
| [r] | сен, (копейка) | [r] тонна |
| [s] | sen | [s] tonelada |
| [w] | senti | [w] tani |

| | | |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1136 | ぱい (倍) D1.1970 | |
| [e] | twice | [e] fois |
| [f] | | [a] du'f |
| [a] | | [c] bēi |
| [g] | | [g] zweifach, zweifältig |
| [h] | | [h] bār |
| [i] | | [i] dua kali ganda |
| [p] | | [p] dō barābar |
| [r] | | [r] два раза, дважды |
| [s] | | [s] dos veces |
| [w] | | [w] mara mbili, marudufu |

| | | |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1137 | こうけい (合計) D1.1971 | |
| [e] | sum, total | [f] somme, total |
| [f] | | [a] majmū' |
| [a] | | [c] héjì, zōnghé |
| [g] | | [g] Summe, Gesamtheit |
| [h] | | [h] yōg |
| [i] | | [i] djumlah |
| [p] | | [p] mablagh |
| [r] | | [r] итог, сумма |
| [s] | | [s] total, suma |
| [w] | | [w] jumla |

| | | |
|------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1138 | よぶん (余分) D1.1972 | |
| [e] | surplus | [f] surplus |
| [f] | | [a] ziyyālah |
| [a] | | [c] duōyú |
| [g] | | [g] Überschuss |
| [h] | | [h] adhiktā |
| [i] | | [i] kelebihan |
| [p] | | [p] zā'ed |
| [r] | | [r] излишек, избыток |
| [s] | | [s] sobra |
| [w] | | [w] baki |

| | | |
|------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1139 | のこり (残) D1.1972 | |
| [e] | rest, remnant | [f] reste |
| [f] | | [a] bāqī |
| [a] | | [c] shèngyú |
| [g] | | [g] Rest |
| [h] | | [h] avashēş |
| [i] | | [i] sisa |
| [p] | | [p] baqīyeh |
| [r] | | [r] остаток |
| [s] | | [s] resto, sobra, restante |
| [w] | | [w] baki |

| | | |
|------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1140 | せんたい (全体) D1.1980 | |
| [e] | total, whole | [f] tout |
| [f] | | [a] jumlah |
| [a] | | [c] quánti |
| [g] | | [g] ganz |
| [h] | | [h] sanpūrna yōg |
| [i] | | [i] kescluruhan |
| [p] | | [p] kol |
| [r] | | [r] целое |
| [s] | | [s] total |
| [w] | | [w] schemu zote, jumla |

| | | |
|------|------------------|------------|
| 1141 | ふぶん (部分) D1.1980 | |
| [e] | part, portion | [f] partie |
| [f] | | [a] juz' |
| [a] | | [c] büfen |
| [g] | | [g] Teil |
| [h] | | [h] bhāg |
| [i] | | [i] bagian |
| [p] | | [p] joz' |
| [r] | | [r] часть |
| [s] | | [s] parte |
| [w] | | [w] schemu |

[D1.1980]

| | | |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1142 | よんぶんのいち (四分の一) D1.1980 | |
| [e] | quarter, one fourth | [f] quart, un quatrième |
| [f] | | [a] rub' |
| [a] | | [c] sifenzhiyī |
| [g] | | [g] Viertel |
| [h] | | [h] caturthāsh |
| [i] | | [i] seperempat |
| [p] | | [p] rob' |
| [r] | | [r] четверть |
| [s] | | [s] cuarto |
| [w] | | [w] robo |

| | | |
|------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1143 | むれ (群) [動物の] D1.1981 | |
| [e] | group, herd, flock | [f] groupe, troupe |
| [f] | | [a] jamā'ah |
| [a] | | [c] qún |
| [g] | | [g] Gruppe |
| [h] | | [h] dal |
| [i] | | [i] kawan |
| [p] | | [p] ramah |
| [r] | | [r] группа стадо, стая |
| [s] | | [s] grupo |
| [w] | | [w] kundi |

| | | |
|------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1144 | つい (対) D1.1981 | |
| [e] | couple, pair | [f] couple, paire |
| [f] | | [a] zawj |
| [a] | | [c] duī |
| [g] | | [g] Paar |
| [h] | | [h] yugma |
| [i] | | [i] pasang |
| [p] | | [p] joft |
| [r] | | [r] para |
| [s] | | [s] pari, pareja |
| [w] | | [w] jozi |

| | | |
|------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1145 | くみ (組) D1.1981 | |
| [e] | set | [f] groupe, assortiment |
| [f] | | [a] majmū'ah |
| [a] | | [c] zū, tào |
| [g] | | [g] Reihe |
| [h] | | [h] set |
| [i] | | [i] setél |
| [p] | | [p] dast, doureh |
| [r] | | [r] набор, комплект, команда |
| [s] | | [s] jugo |
| [w] | | [w] jamii |

| | | |
|------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1146 | りょうほう (両方) D1.1981 | |
| [e] | both | [f] deux, l'un et l'autre |
| [f] | | [a] kilā, kiltā |
| [a] | | [c] shuāngfāng |
| [g] | | [g] beide |
| [h] | | [h] dōnōn |
| [i] | | [i] keduanja |
| [p] | | [p] har dō |
| [r] | | [r] оба |
| [s] | | [s] los dos, ambos (ambas) |
| [w] | | [w] pande zote mbili |

| | |
| --- | --- |
| 1147 | かたほう (片方) D1. |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| 1156 ゆうれい (幽霊) D1.203 | ghost fantôme šabḥ gui Gespenst bhūt hantu rūh привидение, призрак fantasma, espectro jini, zimwi, kizuka | 1161 しょうねん (少年) D1.205 | boy garçon walad, fatā shāonián Junge larkā anak laki-laki pesan мальчик muchacho mvlana | 1166 むこ (婿) D1.211 | son-in-law gendre ṣihr nǚxù Schwiegersohn jāmātā menantu laki-laki dāmād зять yerno mkwe |
| 1157 あくま (悪魔), おに (鬼) | devil, Satan diabol, démon šayṭān, ifrit móguī Teufel pishāc sjaitan dīv, sheitān чёрт, сатана demonio, diablo, Satan shetani | 1162 しょうじょ (少女) D1.202 | girl petite fille bint, fatāh shāoniú Mädchen larkī anak perempuan dokhtar девочка muchacha msichana | 1167 はなむこ (花婿) D1.211 | bridegroom nouveau marié ‘arīs xīnláng Bräutigam var pengantin laki-laki dāmād жених novio bwana arusi |
| 1158 おばけ, かいぶつ (怪物) | monster, phantom monstre, fantôme wahš, ḥayāl quāiwù Monstrum rākshas hantu hayūlā оборотень, чудовище monstruo, fantasma kioja | 1163 せいねん (青年) D1.205 | youth jeune homme, jeunes gens sābb qīngnián Jugend naojawān pemuda javān юноша joven kijana | 1168 よめ (嫁) D1.211 | daughter-in-law belle-fille kannah xífu Schweigertochter vadhū menantu perempuan zan-e-pesar сноха, невестка nuera mkwe |
| 1159 ふたご (双子) D1.205 | twin jumeau, jumelle, jumeaux taw'am luánshēng Zwilling yamaj kembar dō qōlū близнец, двойник gemelo, mellizo pacha | 1164 しょじょ (処女) D1.205 | virgin vierge bikr chūnū Jungfer kanyā anak dara, perawan bākerah девушка virgen bikira, mwali | 1169 はなよめ (花嫁) D1.211 | bride nouvelle mariée, épousée ‘arūs xīnniáng Braut putravadhū pengantin perempuan ‘arūs невеста novia bibi arusi |
| 1160 ようじ (幼児) D1.205 | infant enfant tīfl, tīflah yòuér Kind bālak kanak-kanak kūdak ребёнок, младенец, criatura, infante mtoto mchanga | 1165 おやこ (親子) D1.210 | parents and children parents et enfants 'abawān wa'awlād fūmūhézīnū Eltern und Kinder mātā-pitā aor baccē orang tua dan anaknya vāledin-o-bachehegān родители и дети padres e hijos wazazi na watoto wao | 1170 みぼうじん (未亡人) D1.211 | widow veuve 'armalah guāfū Witwe vidhvā djanda bīveh вдова viuda mjane |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| 1171 こいびと (恋人) D1.211 | lover amoureux, amoureuse ḥabib, ‘ašiq àirén der (die) Geliebte prémī kekasih любовник, любовница, novio mpenzi | 1176 ちょうなん (長男) D1.213 | first son fils ainé bikr, 'ibn 'akbar dáérz der erste Sohn pratham putra anak laki-laki sulung pesar-e-aval старший сын hijo mayor mwana wa kwanza | 1181 ままこ (継子) D1.213 | stepson, stepdaughter beau-fils, belle-fille rabīb, rabibah jīzī, jīnū Stiefsohn, Stieftochter, saotēlā putra anak tiri nā-pesari, nā-dokhtari пасынок, падчерица hijastro(a) mtoto wa kambo |
| 1172 ままちち (継父) D1.212 | stepfather beau-père ‘arīs xīnfū Stiefvater saotēlā pitā ajah tiri shōuhar-e-mādar отчим padrastro baba wa kambo | 1177 ちょうじょ (長女) D1.213 | first daughter fille ainée 'alibnatu lkubrā dànūér die erste Tochter pratham putri anak perempuan sulung dokhtar-e-aval | 1182 こじ (孤児) D1.213 | orphan orphelin(e) yatim gūér Waise saotēlī putri anak jatim piatu yatim сирота huérfano(a) yatima, mtoto yatima |
| 1173 ままはは (継母) D1.212 | stepmother belle-mère rābabah jīmū Stiefmutter saotēlī mātā ibu tiri mādar-e-shouhar мачеха madrastra mama wa kambo | 1178 じなん (次男) D1.213 | second son second fils 'alibnu ttānī cīzī der zweite Sohn dvitiya putra anak laki-laki kedua pesar-e-dovvm | 1183 あによめ (兄嫁) D1.213 | elder brother's wife femme du frère ainé zawjatu l'ah sāoz Frau des älteren Bruders bařē bhāi ki patnī kakak ipar zan-e-berādar жена старшего брата cuñada wifi, shemeji |
| 1174 しゅうと D1.212 | father-in-law beau-père ḥamw gōnggong Schwiegervater sasur bapak mertua pedar-e-shouhar, pedar-e-zan свёкор, тесть sucgro mkwe wa kiime | 1179 じじょ (次女) D1.213 | second daughter seconde fille 'alibnu ttāniyah cīnū die zweite Tochter dvitiya putri anak perempuan kedua pedar-e-dovvm | 1184 ひまご D1.213 | great-grandchild arrière-petit-fils, arrière- 'ibnu ḥafid,* zēngsūn Urenkel parpōtā(男), parpōtī(女) tjitjit natijeh правнук, правнучка bisnieto(a) kijukuu |
| 1175 しゅうとめ D1.212 | mother-in-law belle-mère hamāh rópo Schwiegermutter sās mertua perempuan mādar-e-shouhar свекровь, тёща suegra mkwe wa kike | 1180 すえっこ (末子) D1.213 | last one dernier enfant, dernière 'alibnu l'asgar lāoshēng'ér, lāoshēngnū das jüngste kind antīm baccā anak bungsu ākharin bachcheh младший сын, младшая hijo menor mtinda mimba, mtoto wa | 1185 しそん (子孫) D1.213 | descendant, offspring descendant(e), postérité durriyah, nasl zīsūn Nachkommenschaft santān keturunan oulād, nasl потомство descendiente dhuria |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|
| 1186 | ちじん (知人), しりあい (知人) | 1191 | がいこくじん (外国人) | 1196 | じょうおう (女王) D1.232 |
| [e] | acquaintance | [e] | foreigner | [e] | queen |
| [f] | connaissance | [f] | étranger(ère) | [f] | reine |
| [a] | ma'trifah | [a] | 'ajnabi | [a] | malikah |
| [C] | shourén, rēnshiderén | [C] | wāiguórén | [C] | nǚwáng |
| [G] | Bekannte | [G] | Ausländer | [G] | Königin |
| [h] | paricay | [h] | vidčšī | [h] | rāni |
| [i] | kenalan | [i] | orang asing | [i] | ratu |
| [P] | āshenā | [P] | kharejī | [P] | malekeh |
| [T] | знакомый | [T] | иностранец | [T] | королева |
| [S] | conocido(a) | [S] | extranjero(a) | [S] | reina |
| [W] | rafiki, mtu (u)mjuaye | [W] | mgeni wa nchi ya nje | [W] | malkia, kwini |
| 1187 | おとくい (顧客) D1.222 | 1192 | じゅうみん (住民) D1.2301 | 1197 | おうひ (王妃) D1.232 |
| [e] | customer, client | [e] | inhabitant | [e] | princess |
| [f] | clicnt(e) | [f] | habitant(e) | [f] | princesse |
| [a] | zabūn | [a] | sākin | [a] | amīrah |
| [C] | gùkè | [C] | jūmín | [C] | wángfēi |
| [G] | Kunde | [G] | Einwohner | [G] | Prinzessin |
| [h] | grāhak | [h] | niwāsī | [h] | rājpatnī |
| [i] | langganan | [i] | penduduk | [i] | puteri |
| [P] | moshtari | [P] | sāken | [P] | shāh-dokht |
| [T] | покупатель, клиент | [T] | житель, население | [T] | королева, княгиня |
| [S] | cliente | [S] | habitante | [S] | reina |
| [W] | mnunuaji wa daima,kastama | [W] | mwenyeji, mkaazi | [W] | mke wa mfalme |
| 1188 | らいきやく (来客) D1.222 | 1193 | じんみん (人民), みんしゅう | 1198 | こうごう (皇后) D1.232 |
| [e] | guest, visitor | [e] | people [民衆], taiishiゅう | [e] | empress |
| [f] | visiteur(se), hôte(sse) | [f] | peuple [大衆] D1.2301 | [f] | impératrice |
| [a] | dayf, zā'ir | [a] | šā'b | [a] | 'imbirātūrah |
| [C] | kérén | [C] | rénmin | [C] | huánghòu |
| [G] | Gast | [G] | Volk | [G] | Kaiserin |
| [h] | darshak | [h] | jantā | [h] | mahārānī |
| [i] | tamu | [i] | rakjat | [i] | permaisuri |
| [P] | mehmān | [P] | ahl, mardom | [P] | shāh-bānū, malekeh |
| [T] | гость | [T] | народ | [T] | императорица |
| [S] | nuéped, visita | [S] | pueblo | [S] | emperatriz |
| [W] | ngeni | [W] | watu, raia | [W] | mke wa mfalme |
| 1189 | みんぞく (民族), しゅぞく | 1194 | くんしゅ (君主) D1.232 | 1199 | だいとうりょう (大統領) |
| [e] | tribe, race [種族] D1.2300 | [e] | monarch, sovereign | [e] | president |
| [f] | race, tribu | [f] | monarque, souverain(e) | [f] | président |
| [a] | qabilah, 'ummah | [a] | hākim | [a] | ra'is |
| [C] | mínzú | [C] | jūnzhǔ | [C] | zōngtōng |
| [G] | Volk, Rasse | [G] | Monarch | [G] | Präsident |
| [h] | rāṣṭra | [h] | rājā | [h] | raṣtrapati |
| [i] | bangsa | [i] | radja | [i] | présidén |
| [P] | qabilah, nezhād | [P] | pādshāh | [P] | ra'is |
| [T] | нация, народ | [T] | монарх | [T] | президент |
| [S] | raza, tribu | [S] | monarca, soberano | [S] | presidente |
| [W] | kabila | [W] | mfalme, kingi | [W] | rais |
| 1190 | こくみん (国民) D1.2301 | 1195 | こうてい (皇帝) D1.232 | 1200 | どれい (奴隸) D1.233 |
| [e] | nation | [e] | emperor | [e] | slave |
| [f] | nation | [f] | empereur | [f] | esclave |
| [a] | šā'b | [a] | 'imbirātūr | [a] | 'abd |
| [C] | guómín | [C] | huángdì | [C] | núli |
| [G] | Nation | [G] | Kaiser | [G] | Sklave |
| [h] | lōg | [h] | samrāt | [h] | dās |
| [i] | rakjat, warganegara | [i] | kaisar, maharadja | [i] | hamba |
| [P] | qoum, mellat | [P] | emperatür, shāhīnshāh | [P] | bandeh |
| [T] | народ, нация | [T] | царь, император | [T] | раб |
| [S] | nación, pueblo | [S] | emperador | [S] | esclavo(a) |
| [W] | watu wa taifa, wananchi | [W] | mfalme | [W] | mtumwa |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 1201 | かんじゅ (患者), びょうにん | 1206 | じぬし (地主) D1.2411 | 1211 | きこり (木樵) D1.2413 |
| [e] | patient | [e] | land-lord | [e] | wood cutter |
| [f] | malade, patient(e) | [f] | propriétaire, terrien (ne) | [f] | búcheron |
| [a] | marīḍ | [a] | sāhibu l'amhlāk | [a] | ħaṭṭāb |
| [C] | binghào, bíngréń | [C] | dizhú | [C] | fámùgōngrén |
| [g] | der (die) Kranke | [g] | Gutsbesitzer | [g] | Holzhauer, Holzfäller |
| [h] | rōgi | [h] | jamindār | [h] | lakařhářa |
| [i] | pasién | [i] | tuan tanah | [i] | penchang kaju |
| [P] | bimār, marīz | [P] | mālek | [P] | hizom shekan |
| [T] | пациент, больной | [T] | помещик | [T] | дробосек |
| [S] | enfermo(a) | [S] | terrateniente | [S] | leñador(a) |
| [W] | mgonjwa | [W] | mwenye ardhi | [W] | mchanja kuni |
| 1202 | しにん (死人) D1.234 | 1207 | のうか (農家) D1.2413 | 1212 | ひつじかい (羊飼) D1.2413 |
| [e] | the dead | [e] | farm-house | [e] | shepherd |
| [f] | mort(e) | [f] | ferme | [f] | berger(ère) |
| [a] | mayyit | [a] | 'usratu zzirā'ah | [a] | rā'i |
| [C] | sirén | [C] | nóngjiā | [C] | mùyángde |
| [g] | Tote | [g] | Bauernhaus | [g] | Schäfer |
| [h] | mritak | [h] | gāōn ka griha | [h] | garēriyā |
| [i] | orang mati | [i] | rumah petani | [i] | gembala |
| [P] | mordch | [P] | kolbeh-ye-tüstā'i | [P] | chūpān |
| [T] | мёртвый, умерший | [T] | крестьянский двор | [T] | пастух |
| [S] | muerito(a) | [S] | alquería | [S] | pastor(a) |
| [W] | maiti, mfu, kifo | [W] | nyumba ya mkulima | [W] | mchungaji wa kondoo |
| 1203 | そう (僧) D1.2410 | 1208 | のうみん (農民) D1.2413 | 1213 | うしかい (牛飼) D1.2413 |
| [e] | priest, monk | [e] | peasant, peasantry, farmer | [e] | cowherd |
| [f] | prétre, bonze | [f] | payasan(ne), fermier(ère) | [f] | bouvier(ère) |
| [a] | kāhin, nāsik | [a] | fallāh, muzāri' | [a] | baqqār |
| [C] | sēngrén, héshàng | [C] | nóngmín | [C] | fàngniúde |
| [g] | Priester | [g] | Bauer | [g] | Rindhrite |
| [h] | pajārī | [h] | kisān | [h] | carwāhā |
| [i] | biku | [i] | petani | [i] | gembala lembu |
| [P] | mollā, kashish, rāheb | [P] | keshāvarz | [P] | gāv-charān |
| [T] | духовное лицо, священник | [T] | крестьянин, мужик | [T] | пастух |
| [S] | sacerdote, monje | [S] | labrador, agricultor(a) | [S] | vaquero(a) |
| [W] | kasisi | [W] | mkulima | [W] | mchungaji wa ng'ombe |
| 1204 | だいじん (大臣) D1.2411 | 1209 | りょうし (漁師) D1.2413 | 1214 | すいふ (水夫) D1.2415 |
| [e] | minister | [e] | fisherman | [e] | sailor |
| [f] | ministre | [f] | pêcheur(se) | [f] | marin, matelot |
| [a] | wazir | [a] | ṣayyādu samak | [a] | baḥḥār |
| [C] | dāchén, bùzhǎng | [C] | yúfū | [C] | shuǐshōu |
| [g] | Minister | [g] | Fischer | [g] | Matrose, Seemann |
| [h] | mantri | [h] | machuā | [h] | nāvik |
| [i] | menteri | [i] | nelajan | [i] | pelaut, kelasi |
| [P] | vazir | [P] | māhī-gīr | [P] | mallāh |
| [T] | министр | [T] | рыбак | [T] | моряк, матрос |
| [S] | ministro | [S] | pescador(a) | [S] | marinero |
| [W] | waziri | [W] | mvuvi | [W] | baharia |
| 1205 | しゅしょう (首相) D1.2411 | 1210 | りょうし (獵師) D1.2413 | 1215 | けいかん (警官), じゅんさ |
| [e] | premier, prime minister | [e] | hunter | [e] | policeman, constable |
| [f] | premier ministre | [f] | chasseur(se) | [f] | agent, policier(ère) |
| [a] | ra'isū lwuzār' | [a] | ṣayyād | [a] | būlis ḡaskārī, šūrtī |
| [C] | shǒuxiāng | [C] | liérén | [C] | jīngchá, xúnjīng |
| [g] | Premierminister | [g] | Jäger | [g] | Polizist |
| [h] | pradhān mantri | [h] | shikārī | [h] | pulis-karmacārī, sipāhī |
| [i] | perdana menteri | [i] | pemburu | [i] | agén polisi |
| [P] | nakhost vazir | [P] | shekārchī | [P] | polis, pāsbān |
| [T] | премьер-министр | [T] | охотник | [T] | полицейский, милиционер |
| [S] | primer ministro | [S] | cazador(a) | [S] | alguacil policía |
| [W] | waziri mkuu | [W] | mwindaji | [W] | askari polisi |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 1216 | ぱんにん (番人) D1.2417 | 1221 | しかん (士官), しょうこう | 1226 | がいこく (外国) D1.253 |
| [e] | guard, watchman | [e] | officer | [e] | foreign (country) |
| [f] | gardien(ne), garde | [f] | officier | [f] | (pays) étranger |
| [a] | hāris, bawwāb | [a] | dābiṭ | [a] | ḥārij |
| [c] | jīngwèiyuán | [c] | jūnguān | [c] | wàiguó |
| [g] | Wache | [g] | Offizier | [g] | Ausland |
| [h] | caokidār | [h] | aphisar | [h] | vidēsh |
| [i] | pengawal | [i] | perwira | [i] | negeri asing |
| [p] | pāobān | [p] | afsar | [p] | khārejeh |
| [r] | сторож | [r] | офицер | [r] | иностранное государство |
| [s] | guardia | [s] | oficial | [s] | extranjero |
| [w] | askari, mlinzi | [w] | afisa ya kijeshi | [w] | nchi ya kigeni, ugeni, |
| 1217 | げなん (下男) D1.2418 | 1222 | へいし (兵士), へいそつ (兵) | 1227 | しゅふ (首府), しゅと (首都) |
| [e] | servant | [e] | soldat | [e] | capital |
| [f] | domestique, valet | [f] | soldier | [f] | capitale |
| [a] | ḥādim | [a] | jundi 'askari | [a] | ‘Āsimah |
| [c] | yōngren | [c] | bing, bingshi | [c] | shōdū |
| [g] | Knecht | [g] | Soldat | [g] | Hauptstadt |
| [h] | naokar | [h] | sainik | [h] | rājdhāni |
| [i] | djongos | [i] | soldadu | [i] | ibu negeri |
| [p] | noukar | [p] | sarbāz | [p] | pāyetakht |
| [r] | слуга | [r] | красноармеец, солдат | [r] | столица |
| [s] | sirviente criado | [s] | soldado | [s] | capital |
| [w] | mtumishi, boi | [w] | askari jeshi, mwana jeshi | [w] | mji mkuu |
| 1218 | じょちゅう (女中), げじょ | 1223 | ちょう (長), かしら (頭), | 1228 | しゅう (州) D1.255 |
| [e] | maid | [e] | head, chief | [e] | state, province |
| [f] | .servante, bonne | [f] | chef | [f] | province |
| [a] | ḥādimah | [a] | ra'is | [a] | wilayah |
| [c] | nǚyōngren | [c] | shōuzhāng, zhǔxí | [c] | zhōu, shēng |
| [g] | Mädchen, Hausmädchen, | [g] | Chef | [g] | Provinz |
| [h] | naokarānī | [h] | adhyaksha | [h] | pradēsh |
| [i] | babu | [i] | kepala, sép, pemimpin | [i] | propinsi |
| [p] | kolfat | [p] | sar | [p] | ostān |
| [r] | служанка | [r] | глава, директор | [r] | область |
| [s] | criada, sirvienta | [s] | jefe, caudillo | [s] | provincia, estado |
| [w] | mtumishi wa kike | [w] | mzee, mkuu, jumbe, chifu | [w] | wilaya, jumbe |
| 1219 | こじき (乞食) D1.2419 | 1224 | つかい (使), つかいのもの | 1229 | けん (県) D1.255 |
| [e] | beggar | [e] | messenger | [e] | county, prefecture |
| [f] | mendiant(e), gueux, gueuse | [f] | messager(ère) | [f] | préfecture, département |
| [a] | sā'il | [a] | rasūl | [a] | muqāṭā'ah |
| [c] | huàz | [c] | shizhē | [c] | xiàn |
| [g] | Bettler | [g] | Bote | [g] | Bezirk |
| [h] | bhikshu | [h] | dūt | [h] | prānt |
| [i] | pengemis | [i] | pesuruh, kurir | [i] | kabupaten |
| [p] | gadā | [p] | qāsed | [p] | shahrestān |
| [r] | нищий | [r] | посланец | [r] | (губерния), префектура |
| [s] | mendigo(a) | [s] | mensajero(a) | [s] | prefectura, departamento |
| [w] | mwombaji, maskini | [w] | mjumbe | [w] | mkoa, lokesheni |
| 1220 | ぐんじん (軍人), ぶし (武士) | 1225 | こきょう (故郷), ふるさと, | 1230 | ぐん (郡) D1.255 |
| [e] | warrior, soldier | [e] | home, native land | [e] | district, county |
| [f] | militaire, soldat, guerrier | [f] | pays natal | [f] | sous-préfecture |
| [a] | jundi 'askari | [a] | waṭan, mawṭin | [a] | mudīriyah, 'iqlim |
| [c] | jūnrén | [c] | jiāxiāng | [c] | jūn |
| [g] | Soldat, Krieger | [g] | Heimat | [g] | Kreis |
| [h] | sipāhī | [h] | janamsthān | [h] | jilā |
| [i] | pradjurit | [i] | kampung halaman | [i] | kewédanaan |
| [p] | sarbāz | [p] | vatan | [p] | bakhsh |
| [r] | военный, воин | [r] | родина | [r] | (губерния), район |
| [s] | militar, guerrero | [s] | tierra nativa, pueblo natal | [s] | distrito |
| [w] | mwana jeshi, askari jeshi | [w] | utani | [w] | mtaa |
| 『きょうり (郷里) D1.252 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1231 | し (市) D1.255 | 1236 | きょうかい (教会) D1.263 | 1241 | えき (駅), ていしゃじょう |
| [e] | city | [e] | church | [e] | station |
| [f] | cité | [f] | église | [f] | L(停車場) |
| [a] | madīnah | [a] | kanisah | [a] | maḥāṭṭah |
| [c] | shì | [c] | jiāohui | [c] | chēzhàn |
| [g] | Stadt | [g] | Kirche | [g] | Bahnhof |
| [h] | nagar | [h] | girjā | [h] | stēshan |
| [i] | kota | [i] | gerédja | [i] | setasiun |
| [p] | shahr | [p] | keliśā | [p] | īstgāh |
| [r] | ropod | [r] | церковь | [r] | вокзал, станция |
| [s] | ciudad | [s] | iglesia | [s] | estación |
| [w] | mji | [w] | kanisa | [w] | stesheni ya relwe |
| 1232 | にっぽん (日本) D1.259 | 1237 | じむしょ (事務所) D1.264 | 1242 | ていりゅうじょ (停留所) |
| [e] | Japan | [e] | office | [e] | stop |
| [f] | Japon | [f] | bureau, office | [f] | station, arrêt |
| [a] | 'Alyābān | [a] | maktab | [a] | maḥāṭṭah |
| [c] | Ribēn | [c] | bānshichù | [c] | chēzhàn |
| [g] | Japan | [g] | Büro | [g] | Haltestelle |
| [h] | Jāpān | [h] | kāryālaya | [h] | stōp |
| [i] | Djepang | [i] | kantor | [i] | perhentian |
| [p] | zhāpon | [p] | daftar | [p] | īstgāh |
| [r] | япония | [r] | контора | [r] | остановка |
| [s] | Japón | [s] | oficina | [s] | parada |
| [w] | Japan, Japani, Ujapani | [w] | afisi | [w] | kituo |
| 1233 | しゃかい (社会) D1.260 | 1238 | かいしゃ (会社) D1.264 | 1243 | りょかん (旅館), ホテル |
| [e] | society | [e] | company, firm | [e] | hotel |
| [f] | société | [f] | compagnie, société, firme | [f] | hôtel |
| [a] | mujtama' | [a] | ṣarikah | [a] | funduq, 'ūtil |
| [c] | shēhūi | [c] | gōngsi | [c] | lǐguān, fāndiān |
| [g] | Gesellschaft | [g] | Firma | [g] | Hotel |
| [h] | samāj | [h] | kampanī | [h] | hōṭal |
| [i] | masjarakat | [i] | persēoan, maskapai | [i] | hotél |
| [p] | ejetmā' | [p] | sherkat | [p] | mehmān-khāneh |
| [r] | общество | [r] | фирма, компания | [r] | гостиница, отель |
| [s] | sociedad | [s] | compañía, sociedad, firma | [s] | hotel |
| [w] | chama, jumuiya | [w] | kampuni | [w] | hoteli |
| 1234 | てんごく (天国) D1.261 | 1239 | ぎんこう (銀行) D1.264 | 1244 | びょういん (病院) D1.265 |
| [e] | Heaven | [e] | bank | [e] | hospital |
| [f] | paradis | [f] | banque | [f] | hôpital |
| [a] | firdūs | [a] | bank | [a] | mustaṣfa |
| [c] | tiānguó | [c] | yínháng | [c] | yīyuàn |
| [g] | Himmel | [g] | Bank | [g] | Hospital |
| [h] | svarga | [h] | baink | [h] | aspatāl |
| [i] | surga | [i] | bank | [i] | rumah sakit |
| [p] | behesht | [p] | bānk | [p] | bīmārestān |
| [r] | рай | [r] | банк | [r] | больница |
| [s] | cielo | [s] | banco | [s] | hospital |
| [w] | pepo, mbingu | [w] | benki | [w] | hospitali |
| 1235 | じごく (地獄) D1.261 | 1240 | こうじょう (工場) D1.264 | 1245 | げきじょう (劇場) D1.265 |
| [e] | hell | [e] | factory | [e] | theatre |
| [f] | enfer | [f] | usine | [f] | théâtre |
| [a] | jahannam | [a] | maṣrah | [a] | masrah |
| [c] | diyū | [c] | gōngchāng | [c] | jūchāng |
| [g] | Hölle | [g] | Fabrik | [g] | Theater |
| [h] | narak | [h] | kārkhāna | [h] | rang-bhawan |
| [i] | neraka | [i] | paberik | [i] | panggung |
| [p] | jahannam | [p] | kārkhāneh | [p] | teātr |
| [r] | ад | [r] | завод, фабрика | [r] | театр |
| [s] | inferno | [s] | fábrica | [s] | teatro |
| [w] | ahera, jahanum | [w] | kiwanda, karakana | [w] | 『michezo nyumba ya kuchezea |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1246 やくしょ (役所), かんちょう | government office |
| e government office | D1.271 |
| f bureau gouvernemental | |
| a maktab hukumi | |
| c jiguān | |
| g Amt, Behörde | |
| h sarkârî kâryâlaya | |
| i kantor | |
| p edâreh 『 учреждение 』 | |
| r rocydarstvennoe | |
| s oficina gubernamental | |
| w afisi ya serikali | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 1247 けいさつしょ (警察署) | police station |
| e police station | D1.272 |
| f bureau de police | |
| a markazu şsurta | |
| c jingchâjú | |
| g Polizeiwache | |
| h thânâ | |
| i kantor polisi | |
| p kalântarî 『 линие милиции 』 | |
| r militsiya, politsiya, otde- | |
| s cuartel de policía | |
| w stesheni ya polisi | |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1248 せいかん (税関) D1.272 | custom house |
| e douane | |
| f jumruk | |
| a häiguān | |
| g Zollamt | |
| h jakât-kâryâlaya | |
| i kantor doané | |
| p gomrok | |
| r tamozhnia | |
| s aduana | |
| w forodha, afisi ya kodu | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1249 ゆうひんきょく (郵便局) | post-office |
| e post-office | D1.272 |
| f bureau de poste | |
| a maktabu lbarid | |
| c yóujú | |
| g Postamt | |
| h dâk-ghar | |
| i kantor pos | |
| p post-khâneh 『 отделение 』 | |
| r počta, počtovoe | |
| s correo, casa de correo | |
| w posto-afisi | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1250 さいばんしょ (裁判所) | court |
| e court | D1.272 |
| f tribunal, cour de justice | |
| a mahkamah | |
| c fâyuàn | |
| g Gericht | |
| h nyâyâlaya | |
| i pengadilan | |
| p dâdgâh | |
| r sud | |
| s tribunal, corte | |
| w korti | |

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| 1251 ぐん (軍) D1.274 | military |
| e military | |
| f militaire | |
| a qûwah askariyah | |
| c jûndûl | |
| g Militär | |
| h sêna | |
| i tentara | |
| p nezâmi | |
| r военный, войско | |
| s militar | |
| w majeshi ya vita | |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 1252 げんき (元気) D1.3000 | vigor |
| e vigour | |
| f vigueur | |
| a našat | |
| c jingshen, huóli | |
| g Mut | |
| h ôj | |
| i kegiatan, keteguhan, | |
| p qovvat | |
| r бодрость, энергичность | |
| s vigor | |
| w nguvu | |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 1253 きちがい (気違), きょうき | 『 (狂氣) D1.3001 |
| e insanity, madness | |
| f folie, démence | |
| a junûn | |
| c diâncuáng | |
| g Wahnsinn | |
| h pâgalpan | |
| i gila | |
| p divânegî | |
| r сумашествие | |
| s locura | |
| w wazimu, kichaa | |

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1254 すいみん (睡眠), ねむり | sleep |
| e sleep | D1.3002 |
| f sommeil | |
| a nawm | |
| c shuimian | |
| g Schlaf | |
| h nînd | |
| i tidur | |
| p khwâb | |
| r coh | |
| s sueño | |
| w usingizi | |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1255 きぶん (気分) D1.3004 | mood, humour |
| e humeur | |
| f pensée, idée | |
| a mizâj, 'înfâl | |
| c xînqîng, qíngxù | |
| g Stimmung | |
| h manôdashâ | |
| i suasana hati | |
| p kholq, mezâj | |
| r настроение | |
| s humor | |
| w moyo, hali ya moyo | |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 1256 まんぞく (満足) D1.3012 | satisfaction |
| e satisfaction | |
| f satisfaction | |
| a ridâ | |
| c mänyi | |
| g Befriedigung | |
| h santos | |
| i kepuasan | |
| p razayat' khoshnûdi | |
| r удовольствие | |
| s satisfacciô | |
| w radhi | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1257 あい (愛), れんあい (恋愛) D1.3020 | love |
| e amour | D1.3020 |
| f amour | |
| a našat | |
| c jingshen, huóli | |
| g Mut | |
| h ôj | |
| i kegiatan, keteguhan, | |
| p qovvat | |
| r бодрость, энергичность | |
| s vigor | |
| w nguvu | |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1258 きょういく (教育) D1.3050 | education |
| e instruction, éducation | |
| f instruction, éducation, | |
| a ta'lim | |
| c jiào yù | |
| g Erziehung | |
| h shikshâ | |
| i pendidikan | |
| p farhang, ta'lim | |
| r образование, воспитание | |
| s enseñanza, instrucción | |
| w mafundisho, masomo | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 1259 しゅうかん (習慣), くせ(癖) D1.3051 | habit, custom |
| e habit, custom | D1.3051 |
| f habitude, coutume | |
| a âdâh | |
| c xiguàn, píqi | |
| g Sitte, Gewohnheit, | |
| h âcâr | |
| i kebiasaan | |
| p 'âdat | |
| r привычка | |
| s costumbre, hábito | |
| w desturi, kawaida | |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1260 かんがえ (考) D1.3061 | thought, idea |
| e pensée, idée | |
| f pensée, idée | |
| a fikrah | |
| c zhúyì | |
| g Gedanke, Idee | |
| h vicâr | |
| i pikiran | |
| p khyâl, fekr | |
| r мнение, мысль | |
| s pensamiento, idea | |
| w mawazo, maoni | |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 1261 おもいつき (思) D1.3061 | casual idea |
| e idée | |
| f idée | |
| a talmîh | |
| c zhúyì | |
| g Einfall | |
| h sankêt | |
| i sindiran | |
| p tasavor | |
| r идея, мысль, затея | |
| s ocurrencia, idea | |
| w kidoko | |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 1262 くふう (工夫) D1.3061 | device |
| e invention | |
| f invention | |
| a hîlah | |
| c bânfa, shèjì | |
| g Erfindung | |
| h yuktı | |
| i ichtiar | |
| p tadbır | |
| r выдумка | |
| s invento | |
| w akili, busara | |

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 1263 うらない (占) D1.3066 | divination |
| e divination | |
| f | |

- | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 1276 | でんぼう (電報) D1.3122 | 1281 | めいせい (名声) D1.3142 | 1286 | し (詩) D1.321 |
| [e] | telegram, cable | [e] | fame, reputation | [e] | poem, poetry |
| [f] | télégramme | [f] | renom, réputation | [f] | poème, poésie |
| [a] | barqiyah | [a] | shuhrah | [a] | ší‘r |
| [c] | diànbào | [c] | míngwàng | [c] | shī |
| [g] | Telegramm | [g] | Ansehen, Ruf, Ruhm | [g] | Gedicht |
| [h] | tār | [h] | kirti | [h] | kavítā |
| [i] | kawat | [i] | nama harum | [i] | sjair |
| [p] | telegrām | [p] | shohrat | [p] | she‘r |
| [t] | телеграмма | [r] | известность, слава | [r] | стихи, (поэма) |
| [s] | telegrama | [s] | fama | [s] | poema, poesía |
| [w] | simu | [w] | sifa | [w] | mashairi |
| 1277 | でんわ (電話) D1.3122 | 1282 | サイン, しょめい (署名) D1.3153 | 1287 | ものがたり (物語) D1.321 |
| [e] | telephone | [e] | signature | [e] | tale, story, narrative |
| [f] | téléphone | [f] | signature | [f] | histoire, récit narration |
| [a] | tilifün | [a] | tawqī‘, ‘imdā’ | [a] | hikâyah, qışṣah |
| [c] | diànhuà | [c] | qiānmíng | [c] | gūshī |
| [g] | Telephon | [g] | Unterschrift | [g] | Geschichte, Erzählung |
| [h] | tēlipōn | [h] | hastäkshar | [h] | kathā |
| [i] | tilpun | [i] | tandatangan | [i] | hikajat |
| [p] | telefön | [p] | emzā | [p] | qesseh |
| [t] | телефон | [r] | подпись | [r] | рассказ, повесть |
| [s] | teléfono | [s] | firma | [s] | hiistoria, cuento |
| [w] | simu, telefoni | [w] | sahihi, saimi | [w] | hadithi, kisa |
| 1278 | ニュース D1.3123 | 1283 | ざっし (雑誌) D1.3161 | 1288 | ことわざ (諺) D1.321 |
| [e] | news | [e] | magazine | [e] | proverb, saying |
| [f] | nouvelles | [f] | revue, magazine | [f] | proverbe |
| [a] | ‘aḥbār | [a] | majallah | [a] | matāl |
| [c] | xinwén | [c] | zázhī | [c] | yàn yǔ |
| [g] | Nachricht | [g] | Magazin, Zeitschrift | [g] | Sprichwort |
| [h] | samācār | [h] | patrikā | [h] | kahāwāt |
| [i] | warta berita | [i] | madjalah | [i] | peribahasa, pepatah |
| [p] | khabar | [p] | majalleh | [p] | masal |
| [r] | известия, новость | [r] | журнал | [r] | пословица |
| [s] | noticia | [s] | revista | [s] | proverbio |
| [w] | habari | [w] | magazini | [w] | mfano ya maneno, methali |
| 1279 | ほうそう (放送) D1.3123 | 1284 | じょよ (辞書) D1.3162 | 1289 | なぞ (謎) D1.321 |
| [e] | broadcast | [e] | dictionary | [e] | riddle, mystery |
| [f] | émission | [f] | dictionnaire | [f] | énigme, devinette mystère |
| [a] | ‘idā‘ah | [a] | qāmūs | [a] | luğz |
| [c] | bōsōng, guāngbō | [c] | cidiān | [c] | miyū |
| [g] | Rundfunk | [g] | Wörterbuch | [g] | Rätsel |
| [h] | ākāshwāñī | [h] | shabd-kōs | [h] | pröhēlikā |
| [i] | siaran | [i] | kamus | [i] | teka-teki |
| [p] | pakħsh | [p] | farhang | [p] | mo‘ammā |
| [r] | (радио)передача | [r] | словарь | [r] | загадка |
| [s] | emisión | [s] | diccionario | [s] | enigma |
| [w] | redio | [w] | kamusi | [w] | kitandawili |
| 1280 | うわさ (噂) D1.3142 | 1285 | カレンダー, こよみ (暦) | 1290 | しゃしん (写真) D1.321 |
| [e] | rumour | [e] | calendar | [e] | photograph |
| [f] | rumeur | [f] | calendrier | [f] | photographie, photo |
| [a] | śā‘iāh | [a] | taqwīm | [a] | śūrah śamsiyah, śūrah, |
| [c] | fēngshèng | [c] | lì, rìlì | [c] | zhàoxiàng [fütūgrāfiyah] |
| [g] | Gerücht | [g] | Kalender | [g] | Photographie, Foto |
| [h] | kinwadanti | [h] | tithi-patra | [h] | chāyācītra |
| [i] | karab angin | [i] | penanggalan | [i] | foto |
| [p] | shāye‘eh | [p] | taqvīm | [p] | aks |
| [r] | слух | [r] | календарь | [r] | фотография, фотограф |
| [s] | rumor | [s] | calendario | [s] | fotografía |
| [w] | uvumi, fununu | [w] | kalenda | [w] | picha, foto |

1291-1305

- | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|------|---|------|---------------------|
| 1291 | ちょうこく (彫刻) D1.321 | 1296 | れきし (歴史) D1.330 | 1301 | すまい (住居) D1.3331 |
| e | sculpture | e | history | e | residence |
| f | sculpture | f | histoire | f | résidence |
| a | nahtu ttamātīl | a | ta'riħ | a | maskin |
| c | diāokè | c | līshī | c | zhùzhái |
| g | Plastik | g | Historie, Geschichte | g | Wohnung, Wohnsitz |
| h | mūrti-kalā | h | itihās | h | niwās |
| i | ukiran | i | sedjarah | i | kediaman |
| p | mūrti-kalā | p | tārikh | p | khāneh, manzel |
| T | скульптура | T | история | T | жилище |
| S | escultura | S | historia | S | residencia |
| w | nakshi, mchoro, sanamu | W | historia | W | nyumba, makao |
| 『D1.3310 | | | | | |
| 1292 | おんがく (音楽) D1.3231 | 1297 | うんめい (運命), うん (運), し destiny, fate [ゆくめい]宿命) | 1302 | だんじき (断食) D1.3332 |
| e | music | e | destiny, fate [ゆくめい] | e | fast |
| f | musique | f | fortune, sort, destinée | f | jeûne |
| a | mūsiqā | a | qaðā' | a | siyām, şawm |
| C | yīnyuè | c | mingyùn, yùnqi, sùmìng | C | juéshí |
| g | Musik | g | Geschick, Los, Schicksal | g | Fasten |
| h | sangit | h | niyati | h | upawās |
| i | musik | i | nasib | i | puasa |
| P | mūsīqī | p | sar-navesht, taqdīr | p | rūzeh |
| T | музыка | T | участъ, судьба, рок | T | пост |
| S | música | S | fortuna, destino, suerte, | S | ayuno |
| w | muziki | W | ajali, sudi | W | mfungo |
| 『D1.3310 | | | | | |
| 1293 | くちぶえ (口笛) D1.3231 | 1298 | こうふく (幸福), しあわせ (幸) happiness [L1.3310] | 1303 | ちょうしょく (朝食) D1.3332 |
| e | whistle | e | happiness | e | breakfast |
| f | sifflement | f | bonheur | f | petit déjeuner |
| a | şafir | a | sa'ādah | a | faṭār |
| C | chuishāor | c | xìngfú | C | zǎofàn |
| g | Pfeife | g | Glück | g | Frühstück |
| h | sītī | h | prasannata | h | kalēvā |
| i | bunji siul | i | kebahagiaan | i | makan pagi, sarapan |
| P | sūt | p | khoshhāli | S | sobhāneh |
| T | свисток | T | счастье | T | завтрак |
| S | silbo | S | dicha, felicidad | S | desayuno |
| w | miunzi, mbinja | W | heri, furaha, raha | W | chakula cha asubuhi |
| 『D1.3310 | | | | | |
| 1294 | えんげき (演劇) D1.324 | 1299 | ふこう (不幸) D1.3310 | 1304 | ちゅうしょく (昼食) D1.3332 |
| e | play | e | misfortune | e | lunch |
| f | (pièce de) théâtre | f | malheur | f | déjeuner |
| a | tamtīl | a | mušībah | a | gádā' |
| C | xījù | c | búxing | C | wǔfàn |
| g | Spiel | g | Unglück | g | Mittag(s)essen |
| h | nātāk | h | āpatti | h | din ka bhōjan |
| i | sandiwara | i | kemalangan | i | makan siang |
| P | drām | p | bad-bakhkti | P | nāhār |
| T | пьеса, театр, спектакль | T | несчастье, беда | T | обед |
| S | teatro | S | desgracia | S | almuerzo |
| w | mchezo wa kuiga | W | bahati mbaya, msiba | W | chakula cha aduhuri |
| 『D1.3310 | | | | | |
| 1295 | えいが (映画) D1.324 | 1300 | せいかつ (生活) D1.3330 | 1305 | ゆうしょく (夕食) D1.3332 |
| e | movie, cinema | e | life | e | supper, dinner |
| f | cinéma, film | f | vie | f | souper, diner |
| a | sīnimā | a | hayāh | a | ‘asā’ |
| C | diànyǐng | c | shénghuó | C | wānfàn |
| g | Film | g | Leben | g | Abendessen |
| h | calcitra | h | jīvan | h | rät ka bhōjan |
| i | bioskop | i | kehidupan | i | makan soré |
| P | sinemā | p | zendagi | P | shām |
| T | кино | T | жизнь | T | ужин |
| S | cine, película | S | vida | S | cena |
| w | sinema | W | maisha | W | chakula cha jioni |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------|-------------------------------|
| 1306 | にゅうよく (入浴) D1.3334 bath, bathing | 1311 | らいはい (礼拝) D1.336 worship | 1316 | まじゅつ (魔術) D1.3372 magic |
| | f Bain | | f culte | | f magie |
| a 'istihmām | | a salāh | a sīhīr | | a mōshū |
| c xizǎo | | c libāi | c móshù | | g Magie |
| g Bad | | g Kultus | h tōnā | | h fōnā |
| h snān | | h pñjā | i sīhīr | | i jādū |
| i mandi | | i sembahjang | p jādū | | r wólshēbchstvo, māgīa |
| p hammām | | p Parastesh | s māgīa | | s magia |
| r prinnimāt vannu | | r poklonenie, pochitaniye | w uchawi | | w uchawi |
| s baño | | s culto | | | |
| w kuoga, bafu | | w ibada | | | |
| 『D1.336』 | | | | | |
| 1307 | せいこう (性交) D1.3334 sexual intercourse | 1312 | じゅんれい (巡礼) D1.336 pilgrim | 1317 | あそび (遊) D1.3373 game, play |
| | f rapports sexuels | | f pélérinage | | f jeu |
| a 'ittišāl jīnsī | | a hijjah, hijj | a la'b | | a la'b |
| c xīngjiāo | | c xúnli | c yóuwán, wánr | | c yóuwán, wánr |
| g Geschlechtsverkehr | | g Pilgerschaft | g Spiel | | g Spiel |
| h maithun | | h tīrth-yātrā | h khēl | | h khēl |
| i persetubuhan | | i ziarah, hadji | i main | | i main |
| p jema' ble | | p ziyārat, hajj | p bāzī | | p bāzī |
| r polovoye sношения | | r паломничество | r игра | | r игра |
| s coito | | s peregrino (a) | s juego | | s juego |
| w ngono | | w haji, mhaji | w mchezo | | w mchezo |
| 『D1.336』 | | | | | |
| 1308 | ぎしき(儀式), しきてん(式典) ritual, rite, ceremony | 1313 | ぎょうじ (行事) D1.336 event, function | 1318 | いたずら (悪戯) D1.3373 trick |
| | f cérémonie | | f cérémonie publique | | f tour malin |
| a 'ihtifāl | | a haflah, 'ihtifāl | a la'b | | a la'b |
| c yíshì, dianlì | | c shiqing | c èzuòjù | | c èzuòjù |
| g Feierlichkeit, Zeremonie | | g Verrichtung | g Possen, Unart | | g Possen, Unart |
| h sanskār | | h sāmājik sanskār | h kapaṭ | | h kapaṭ |
| i upatjara agama | | i peristiwa | i perbuatan kurang adjar | | i perbuatan kurang adjar |
| p marāsem | | p tashrifāt-e-rasmī | p sheitānī | | p sheitānī |
| r обряд, церемония | | r регулярное занятие | r шалость, проказа | | r шалость, проказа |
| s rito, ceremonia | | s fiestas, ritual | s travesura | | s travesura |
| w sherehe | | w sherehe, shangwe | w utundu, mzaha | | w utundu, mzaha |
| 『しき (結婚式) D1.336』 | | | | | |
| 1309 | こんれい (婚礼), けっこん marriage ceremony | 1314 | ごらく (娯楽) D1.3370 amusement, entertainment | 1319 | スポーツ D1.3374 sport |
| | f noce | | f amusement, divertissement | | f sport |
| a zifāt | | a tasliyah, tarfih | a 'alāb riyādiyah | | a 'alāb riyādiyah |
| c hūnlī, hóngshì | | c yúlè | c tiyù | | c tiyù |
| g Hochzeit | | g Vergnügen, Unterhaltung | g Sport | | g Sport |
| h vivāh-sanskār | | h manōranjan | h khēlkūd | | h khēlkūd |
| i upatjara perkawinan | | i kesenangan | i olahraga | | i olahraga |
| p jashn-e-'arūsī | | p tafrīh | p varzesh | | p varzesh |
| r свадьба | | r развлечение | r спорт | | r спорт |
| s boda | | s entretenimiento, diversión | s deporte | | s deporte |
| w arusi | | w mazungumzo, mchezo, Luburudisho | w mchezo, spoti | | w mchezo, spoti |
| 『D1.336』 | | | | | |
| 1310 | いわい (祝) D1.336 celebration, festival | 1315 | つり (釣) D1.371 fishing | 1320 | みぶり (身振) D1.3390 gesture |
| | f célébration, fête | | f pêche | | f geste |
| a 'ihtifāl | | a şaydu ssamak | a harakatu ljism | | a harakatu ljism |
| c zhùhè, xishì | | c diào yú | c shōushi | | c shōushi |
| g Glückwünsch, Fest, Feier | | g Angcln | g Gebärde, Geste | | g Gebärde, Geste |
| h samārōh | | h mātsya haraṇ | h ingit | | h ingit |
| i selamatan | | i pantjing | i isjarat | | i isjarat |
| p jashn | | p māhi-giri | p eshārāt | | p eshārāt |
| r поздравление | | r ужение | r жест | | r жест |
| s celebración | | s pesca | s ruido | | s ruido |
| w shangilio, pongzei | | w kuvua samaki kwa mshipi | w ishara | | w ishara |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 1321 | ぎmu (義務) D1.3400 duty | 1326 | さいnoう (才能) D1.3421 talent, capacity | 1331 | かい (会), かいごう (会合) congregation, réunion, assemblée |
| | f devoir | | f génie, talent, don | | f 'ijtimā', mu'tamar |
| a wājib | | a dakā', maqdarah | | c huī, jīhuī | |
| c yìwù | | c cainéng | | g Versammlung | |
| g Pflicht | | g Talent, Begabung, Fähigkeit | | h baiṭhāk | |
| h kartavya | | h kshamtā | | i rapat | |
| i kewadjiban | | i bakat, ketjakapan | | p ejtemā' | |
| p vazifeh | | p este'dād | | r встречा, собрание, митинг | |
| r долг, обязанность | | r талант, способность | | s asamblea, reunión | |
| s deber | | s genio, talento | | w mukutano | |
| w wajibu | | w akili, majaliwa | | | |
| 『D1.3400』 | | | | | |
| 1322 | けんり (権利) D1.3401 right | 1327 | れいぎ (礼儀) D1.3422 courtesy, manner | 1332 | えんかい (宴会) D1.3510 feast, banquet |
| | f droit | | f courtoise, manières | | f banquet, festin |
| a haqq | | a 'adab | | a haflah | |
| c quánlì | | c limào | | c yànhusi | |
| g Recht | | g Höflichkeit, Etikette | | g Gastmahl, Schmaus | |
| h adhikār | | h shiṣṭācār | | h bhōj | |
| i hak | | i budi: bahasa | | i pésta | |
| p haqq | | p adab | | p ziyyāfat | |
| r право | | r этикет, приличия | | r пир, банкет | |
| s derecho | | s cortesía | | s banquete | |
| w haki | | w adabu, heshima | | w karamu | |
| 『D1.3401』 | | | | | |
| 1323 | みぶん (身分) D1.341 status, social position | 1328 | かけ (賭), とばく (賭博) gambling | 1333 | せいじ (政治) D1.360 politics, government |
| | f rang, position sociale | | f jeu (d'argent) | | f politique |
| a hālah | | a qimār | | a siyāsah | |
| c shēnfen | | c dūbō | | c zhèngzhì | |
| g Possen, Unart | | g Wette | | g Regierung, Politik | |
| h kapāṭ | | h jūā | | h rājnīti | |
| i perbuatan kurang adjar | | i perjudian | | i pemerintahan | |
| p sheitānī | | p qomār-bāzī | | p siyāsat | |
| r шалость, проказа | | r азарт, пари | | r политика | |
| s travesura | | s jucgo | | s política | |
| w utundu, mzaha | | w kamari | | w mambo ya serikali, | |
| 『D1.341』 | | | | | |
| 1324 | しかく (資格) D1.341 qualification | 1329 | ようじ (用事) D1.346 errand, business | 1334 | さいばん (裁判) D1.3611 trial, justice |
| | f qualité | | f affaire, commission | | f justice |
| a mu'ahhilāt | | a muhimmah | | a muhākamah | |
| c zīgē | | c shiqing | | c cāibān | |
| g Befugnis | | g Geschäft | | g Gericht | |
| h yōgyatā | | h kām | | h vicāraṇ | |
| i sjarat | | h urusan | | i peradilan | |
| p sharā'et | | i kār | | p dādrasi | |
| r квалификация | | r поручение, дело | | r суд | |
| s calidad | | s negocio | | s tribunal, justicia | |
| w ruhusa | | w tume | | w kesi, hukumu | |
| 『D1.3500』 | | | | | |
| 1325 | けいれき (経歴) D1.341 career | 1330 | つきあい, こうさい (交際) intercourse, association | 1335 | そしょう (訴訟) D1.3611 action (en justice), procès |
| | f carrière | | f relations, rapports | | f da'wā |
| a sirah | | a tazāwur, hārijiyah | | c sūsòng | |
| c jīnglì | | c jiāojì | | g Prozess | |
| g Lebenslaufbahn | | g Verkehr | | h vyavahārwād | |
| h jīvan-vrittī | | h samāgam | | i pengaduan | |
| i djalan hidup | | i pergaulan | | p da'vā | |
| p dourch-e-zendagānī | | p mo'āsharat | | r процесс | |
| r карьера | | r общение | | s pleito | |
| w mwendo | | s urafiki | | w rufani, shauri | |
| 『D1.341』 | | | | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1336 わけまえ (分前) D1.3701 | 1341 げんきん (現金) D1.3721 | 1346 そん (損) D1.375 |
| share | cash | loss |
| part | (argent) comptant, caisse | perte |
| naṣib | naqd | ḥasārah |
| fēnr | xiānkuān | sūnshī |
| Anteil | Kasse | Verlust |
| bhāg | rōkār | hāni |
| bagian | uang tunai | kerugian |
| bahreh | ejtemā' | khasārat |
| часть, доля | наличные (деньги) | убыток, утрата |
| parte | efectivo, dinero contante | pérdida |
| gawio, kiasi | nakidi, pesa ya mkononi,* | hasara |
| 1337 くじ (籤) D1.3711 | 1342 きゅうりょう (給料) D1.374 | 1347 とりひき (取引) D1.3760 |
| lot | pay, salary | transactions, business, trade |
| sort | paye, salaire, appointements | transaction, affaires, com- |
| naṣib, qurāh | rātib | musāwamah, ta'āmul, merce |
| qiānz | xīnhui | jiāoyi |
| Los | Lohn, Gehalt | Geschäft, Handel |
| lātri | vētan | vyavahār |
| undi | gadjī | transaksi |
| bakht-āzmāī | huqūq | mo'āmaleh |
| жребий | жалованье | торговые сношения |
| lotería | salario, sueldo | tráfico, negocio |
| kura | mshahara, ujira | biashara, uchumi |
| 1338 しほん (資本) D1.3721 | 1343 ちんざん (資金) D1.374 | 1348 おくりもの (贈物) D1.3770 |
| capital | wages | present, gift |
| capital | gages, paye, paie | don, présent, cadeau |
| ra'smāl | 'ujrah | hadiyah |
| zibēn | gōngzī | liwù |
| Kapital, Geldmittel | Lohn | Geschenk |
| pūnji | majdūrī | upahār |
| modal | upah | hadiah |
| sarmāyeh | mozd, ojrat | hadīyah |
| капитал | зарплата | дар, подарок |
| capital | gaje, paga | regalo |
| rasili mali, fedha ya msingi | mshahara, ujira | zawadi |
| 1339 ざいさん (財産) D1.3721 | 1344 りょうきん (料金) D1.374 | 1349 ししゅう (刺繡) D1.3481 |
| property | charge, fee, rates | embroidery |
| fortune, propriété | tarif, prix, frais | broderie |
| mulk | 'ujrah | taṭrīz |
| cáichān | fèiyòng | cixiù |
| Vermögen | Gebühr, Sportel | Strickerei |
| sampatti | shulk | kasidā |
| harta benda | ongkos | sulaman |
| dārāyi, amvāl | haqq, kerāyeh | goldūzi |
| собственность, состояние | плата | вышивка |
| hacienda, fortuna | tarifa, derechos | bordadura |
| mali, rasili mali | nauli, ada, gharama | tarizi |
| 『潤), とく (得) D1.375 | 1345 りえき (利益), りじゅん (利 | 1350 すいじ (炊事) D1.3843 |
| coin, currency, money | profit, gain, interest | cookery |
| monnaie, argent | profit, bénéfice | cuisine |
| sikkah | ribh, maksab | ṭibāḥah |
| huòbì | liyi, yichu | pēngtiáo |
| Geldstück, Münze | Gewinn, Vorteil | Kochen |
| mudrā | lābh | rasōi |
| uang (logam) | laba, keuntungan | pemasakan |
| sekkeh | sūd, fāyedeh | āshpazi |
| монета | прибыль, польза, выгода | приготовление пищи |
| moneda | ganancia | cocina |
| sarafu | faida | kazi ya kupika |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1351 そうしょく (装飾), かざり* | 1356 さくもつ (作物), のうさくぶ | 1361 くず (屑), ごみ D1.410 |
| decoration, ornament | crop, 『つ(農作物) D1.402 | scrap, rubbish |
| décoration, ornement | produit agricole | déchets, débris |
| naṣib | mahsūl | kisrah |
| tasyin, hilyah | zhuāngjia | läjī |
| zhuāngshì *『(飾) D1.3850 | Getreide | Stückchen |
| Schmuck, Verzierung, | vibhūṣan | kūrā |
| perhiasan | phasal | sampah |
| ārāyesh, zīnat | tanaman | āshghāl |
| орнамент, украшение | mahsūl | хлам, мусор |
| decoración, ornamento | культура | desperdicio, deshecho |
| | producto agrícola | takataka |
| | mazao ya shamba | 『(木材) D1.412 |
| | | もくざい (木材), ざいもく |
| 1352 しなもの (品物) D1.400 | 1357 に (荷), にもつ (荷物) | 1362 木もく (木材), ざいもく |
| article | load, baggage 『D1.403 | timber, wood |
| article | charge, fardeau, bagage | bois (de construction) |
| biḍā'ah | ḥiml | ḥašab |
| dōngxi | dànz | mùcái |
| Artikel | Last | Holz |
| vastu | bōjh | lakṛī |
| barang | muatan | kaju |
| kälä | bār | chūb |
| вещь | noша, груз | (строевой) лес |
| artículo | carga | madera |
| | zmanig, bidhaa | mbao |
| | | |
| 1353 えもの (獲物) D1.401 | 1358 きて (切手) D1.404 | 1363 セメント D1.412 |
| booty, game | postal stamp | cement |
| gibier, butin | timbre | ciment |
| salb | ṭābi'u lbarid | 'ismint |
| lièwù | yóupiào | shuiní |
| Beute | Briefmarke | Zement |
| shikār | ḍāk-ṭīqāt | simēnṭ |
| perburuan | perangko | semén |
| shækār, ghanimat | tambr | simān |
| добыча | (почтовая) марка | цемент |
| caza, presa | sello | cemento |
| matecka, nyara | stampu | saruji, sementi |
| | 『う (材料) D1.410 | |
| | 1359 げんりょう (原料), ざいりょ | 1364 かわら (瓦), タイル D1.412 |
| material, stuff | material, stuff | tile |
| matière | matière | tuile, carreau |
| hadīyah | mawādd ḥām, māddah | tarbī'ah |
| liwù | yuánliào, cáliliào | wā |
| Andenken | (Roh)stoff, (Roh)material | Dachziegel |
| smārikā | sāmgrī | khaprail |
| oléh-oléh | bahan | genting |
| soughāt | mavādd-e-khām, mavādd | kāshi |
| суvenir | сырье, материя, материал | черепица, изразец |
| regalo, recuerdo | material | teja |
| hiba, zawadi | kitu cha asili | kigae |
| | | |
| 1354 みやげ (土産) D1.401 | 1360 しょくりょう (食料) D1.410 | 1365 れんが (煉瓦) D1.413 |
| souvenir | food stuff | brick |
| cadeau, souvenir | vivres | brique |
| hadīyah | māddah ḡāda'iyah | 'ājur |
| liwù | liángshi | zhuān |
| Andenken | Lebensmittel | Ziegel |
| smārikā | anna sāmgrī | int̄ |
| oléh-oléh | pangan | batu bata |
| soughāt | khwār-bār | ājor |
| суvenir | пища | кирпич |
| regalo, recuerdo | víveres | ladrillo |
| hiba, zawadi | chakula, posho, kilaji | tofali |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------------------|
| 1366 | ねんりょう (燃料) D1.413 | 1371 | ひりょう (肥料) D1.413 | 1376 | さお (竿) D1.4150 |
| [e] | fuel | [e] | manure | [e] | rod, pole |
| [f] | combustible | [f] | engrais, fumier | [f] | perche, gaule |
| [a] | waqūd | [a] | samād | [a] | ‘asā, qadīb |
| [c] | ránliào | [c] | fēiliào | [c] | gānz |
| [g] | Brennstoff | [g] | Dünger | [g] | Stange, Stab |
| [h] | indhan | [h] | khād | [h] | ballī |
| [i] | bahan bakar | [i] | pupuk, rabut | [i] | galah |
| [p] | sūkht | [p] | kūd | [p] | casā |
| [r] | топливо | [r] | удобрение | [r] | шест |
| [s] | combustible | [s] | abono | [s] | vara |
| [w] | kitu cha kuchoma | [w] | samadi, mbolea | [w] | mwanzi |
| 1367 | まき (薪), たきぎ D1.413 | 1372 | ろう (蠟) D1.414 | 1377 | つりざお (釣竿) D1.4150 |
| [e] | fuel | [e] | wax | [e] | fishing-rod |
| [f] | bois à brûler | [f] | cire | [f] | canne à pêche |
| [a] | waqūdun ḥaṣabi | [a] | šam' | [a] | ‘asā ṣaydi ssamak |
| [c] | cháihuò | [c] | là | [c] | diàoğān |
| [g] | Holz | [g] | Wachs | [g] | Angelrute |
| [h] | indhan | [h] | mōm | [h] | mātsya ballī |
| [i] | kaju bakar | [i] | liliū | [i] | batang pantjing |
| [p] | hizom | [p] | mūm | [p] | chūb-e-māhi-girī |
| [r] | ドрова | [r] | ボック | [r] | удилище |
| [s] | leño | [s] | cera | [s] | caña de pescar |
| [w] | kuni | [w] | nta | [w] | mwanzi ya kuvulia samaki |
| 1368 | すみ (炭) D1.413 | 1373 | ゴム D1.414 | 1378 | くだ (管) D1.4150 |
| [e] | charcoal | [e] | rubber, india-rubber | [e] | tube, pipe |
| [f] | charbon de bois | [f] | gomme, caoutcouc | [f] | tube, tuyau |
| [a] | faḥmūn ḥaṭab | [a] | matṭāt | [a] | ‘unbūbah |
| [c] | mùtān | [c] | xiàngpí | [c] | guǎn |
| [g] | Holzkohle | [g] | Gummi | [g] | Rohr, Röhre |
| [h] | lakṛī ka kōylā | [h] | rabar | [h] | nali |
| [i] | arang | [i] | karéti | [i] | pipa |
| [p] | zoghāl | [p] | lästik | [p] | lūleh |
| [r] | уголь | [r] | резина | [r] | труба |
| [s] | carbón de leña | [s] | caucho, goma | [s] | tubo |
| [w] | makaa | [w] | mpira | [w] | mfereji, mrija, tiubu, bomba |
| 1369 | せきたん (石炭) D1.413 | 1374 | のり (糊) D1.414 | 1379 | ピン D1.4151 |
| [e] | coal | [e] | paste | [e] | pin |
| [f] | ouille, charbon de terre | [f] | colle | [f] | épingle |
| [a] | faḥmu ḥaṭab | [a] | ‘ajinātu laṣq | [a] | dabbūs |
| [c] | méi | [c] | jiànghu | [c] | biézhēn |
| [g] | Kohle | [g] | Pasta, Stärke | [g] | Nadel |
| [h] | kōylā | [h] | lēi | [h] | danq |
| [i] | batu bara | [i] | perekat, kandji | [i] | djarum penjemat |
| [p] | zoghāl-e-sang | [p] | chasb | [p] | sanjāq |
| [r] | (каменный) уголь | [r] | клей | [r] | булавка |
| [s] | carbón de piedra | [s] | cola | [s] | alfiler |
| [w] | makaa ya mawe | [w] | gundi, wambisho | [w] | kisumari, pini |
| 1370 | せきゆ (石油) D1.413 | 1375 | ペンキ D1.414 | 1380 | くぎ (釘) D1.4151 |
| [e] | petroleum | [e] | paint | [e] | nail |
| [f] | pétrole | [f] | peinture | [f] | clou |
| [a] | bitrūl | [a] | dihān, tilā' | [a] | mismār |
| [c] | shíyóu | [c] | yóuqí | [c] | dingz |
| [g] | Steinöl | [g] | Ölfarbe | [g] | Nagel |
| [h] | paitrōliyam | [h] | ranglēp | [h] | kil |
| [i] | minjak tanah | [i] | tjat | [i] | paku |
| [p] | naft | [p] | rang | [p] | mikh |
| [r] | нефть, керосин | [r] | краска | [r] | гвоздь |
| [s] | petróleo | [s] | pintura | [s] | clavo |
| [w] | petroli | [w] | rangi | [w] | msumari |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 1381 | つえ(杖), ステッキ D1.4152 | 1386 | げん (弦) D1.4160 | 1391 | ようもう (羊毛) D1.4200 |
| [e] | stick | [e] | chord, bowstring | [e] | wool |
| [f] | canne, stick | [f] | corde | [f] | laine |
| [a] | ‘asā, qadīb | [a] | watar | [a] | ṣūf |
| [c] | shōuzhàng | [c] | xián | [c] | yángmáo |
| [g] | Stock | [g] | Saite | [g] | Wolle |
| [h] | bēnt | [h] | pratyancā | [h] | ün |
| [i] | tongkat | [i] | tali busur | [i] | wol |
| [p] | ‘asā | [p] | zeh | [p] | pashm |
| [r] | палка, трость | [r] | струна | [r] | шерсть |
| [s] | bastón | [s] | cuerda | [s] | lana |
| [w] | fimbo, mkongojo, bakora | [w] | utari | [w] | sufu, usufu, |
| 1382 | むち (鞭) D1.4152 | 1387 | なわ (繩) D1.4160 | 1392 | もめん (木綿) D1.4200 |
| [e] | whip | [e] | cord, straw rope | [e] | cotton |
| [f] | fouet, cravache | [f] | corde, lien | [f] | coton |
| [a] | sawt | [a] | ḥabl, marasah | [a] | quṭn |
| [c] | biānz | [c] | shéngz | [c] | miánbù |
| [g] | Peitsche | [g] | Seil | [g] | Baumwolle |
| [h] | kōrā | [h] | dōri | [h] | kapās |
| [i] | tjemeti | [i] | tali | [i] | kapas |
| [p] | shallāq, tāziyāneh | [p] | tanāb | [p] | panbeh |
| [r] | кнут | [r] | верёвка, канат | [r] | хлопчатая бумага |
| [s] | látigo | [s] | cuerda, soga | [s] | algodón |
| [w] | henzerani, mjeledi | [w] | kamba, ugwe | [w] | pamba |
| 1383 | たづな (手綱) D1.4152 | 1388 | つりいと (釣糸) D1.4160 | 1393 | きぬ (綿) D1.4200 |
| [e] | rein(s), bridle | [e] | fishing-line | [e] | silk |
| [f] | bride, réne(s) | [f] | ligne de pêche | [f] | soie |
| [a] | lijām | [a] | haytun liṣayd ssamak | [a] | ḥarīr |
| [c] | jiāngsheng | [c] | diàoṣi | [c] | sī |
| [g] | Zügel | [g] | Angelschnur | [g] | Seide |
| [h] | kavikā | [h] | bansi-dōri | [h] | rēsham |
| [i] | tali kekang | [i] | tali kail | [i] | sutera |
| [p] | ‘enān | [p] | rismān-e-māhi-girī | [p] | abrīsham |
| [r] | ボクжи | [r] | леса, лёска | [r] | шёлк |
| [s] | rienda, brida | [s] | cadena | [s] | seda |
| [w] | vigwe | [w] | mnyororo, mkufu, cheini | [w] | hariri |
| 1384 | ていてつ (蹄鉄) D1.4152 | 1389 | くさり (鎖) D1.4160 | 1394 | もうふ (毛布) D1.4201 |
| [e] | horse-shoe | [e] | chain | [e] | blanket |
| [f] | fer à cheval | [f] | chaîne | [f] | couverture en laine |
| [a] | na’alatu Ifaras | [a] | silsilah | [a] | baṭṭāniyah |
| [c] | māzhāng | [c] | liànz | [c] | tānz |
| [g] | Pferdebeschlag | [g] | Kette | [g] | Wolldecke |
| [h] | nāl | [h] | shrinklā | [h] | āvaraṇ |
| [i] | tapal kuda, ladam | [i] | rantai | [i] | selimut |
| [p] | na’l | [p] | zanjir | [p] | patū |
| [r] | подкова | [r] | цепь | [r] | (шерстяное) одеяло |
| [s] | herradura | [s] | cadena | [s] | manta |
| [w] | chuma cha kupigilia za | [w] | mnyororo, mkufu, cheini | [w] | blanketi |
| 1385 | はりがね (針金) D1.4160 | 1390 | わた (綿) D1.4200 | 1395 | ぬのじ(布地), おりもの(織物) D1.4202 |
| [e] | wire | [e] | cotton, wadding | [e] | cloth, fabric |
| [f] | fil de fer | [f] | coton, ouate | [f] | étoffe, tissu |
| [a] | ḥayṭ ma’danī | [a] | quṭn | [a] | nasij, qumāš |
| [c] | tiēsī | [c] | miánhuā | [c] | zhīpin, bù |
| [g] | Draht | [g] | Baumwolle | [g] | Stoff, Tuch |
| [h] | tāl | [h] | rūī | [h] | kaprā |
| [i] | kawat | [i] | kapas | [i] | kain |
| [p] | sīm | [p] | panbeh | [p] | pārcheh |
| [r] | проволока | [r] | хлопок, вата | [r] | материя |
| [s] | alambre | [s] | waya | [s] | pañō, tela |
| [w] | uzi wa madini, seng’enge, | [w] | pamba | [w] | kitambaa |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1396 シャツ D1.423 [e] shirt [f] chemise [a] qamış [c] chènyi [g] Hemd [h] kamij [i] kemédja [p] píráhan [r] рубашка [s] camisa [w] shati, fulana | 1401 オビワ (指輪) D1.428 [e] ring [f] bague, anneau [a] hātim [c] jièzhī [g] Ring [h] angúthī [i] tjintjin [p] angoshtar [r] КОЛЬЦО [s] anillo [w] pete | 1406 ぎゅうにく (牛肉) D1.4323 [e] beef [f] boeuf [a] lahm baqarī [c] niúròu [g] Rindfleisch [h] gōmāns [i] daging sapi [p] gūsh-t-e-gāv [r] говядина [s] carne de vaca [w] nyama ya ng'ombe |
| 1397 うわぎ (上着) D1.423 [e] coat, jacket [f] veste, veston [a] jakittah [c] shàngyī [g] Rock [h] kōt [i] badju [p] kot [r] пиджак, жакет, куртка [s] chaqueta, saco [w] koti, suti | 1402 おかげ D1.430 [e] subsidiary, articles of diet [f] mets d'accompagnement [a] mawādd ḡadā'iyah [c] cāi [g] Gericht [h] jalpān [i] lauk-pauk [p] khoresh [r] закуска (к рису) [s] viandas variables [w] boga | 1407 ぶたにく (豚肉) D1.4323 [e] pork [f] porc [a] laḥmu lḥinżir [c] zhūròu [g] Schweinefleisch [h] suar ka māns [i] daging babi [p] gūsh-t-e-khūk [r] свинина [s] cerdo [w] nyama ya nguruwe |
| 1398 そり (草履), スリッパ [e] slippers, sandals [D1.4260] [f] sandale, pantoufle [a] ḥuff [c] tuōxié [g] Sandale [h] cappal [i] sandal anjaman djerami [p] kafsh-e-sarpāi [r] сандалии [s] sandalia, chinela, zapatilla [w] ndara, koshi, sapatu | 1403 えさ (餌) D1.430 [e] prey [f] pâture [a] farisah [c] ērshí [g] Futter [h] cárā [i] mangsa [p] shekár [r] корм [s] cebo [w] chambo | 1408 ひつじのにく (羊肉) D1.4323 [e] mutton [f] mouton [a] laḥmu lğanam [c] yángròu [g] Hammelfleisch [h] bhēr ka māns [i] daging domba [p] gūsh-t-e-gūsfand [r] баранина [s] cordero [w] nyama ya kondoo |
| 1399 ふとん (蒲団) D1.427 [e] quilt [f] literie, couchage [a] muḍarrabah, liḥāf [c] pūgai [g] Bettdecke [h] gaddā [i] kasur [p] lehāf [r] одеяло, тюфяк [s] colchón [w] firashi | 1404 まぐさ (株) D1.430 [e] hey [f] foin, fourrage [a] ɬalaf [c] gāncǎo [g] Heu [h] bhūsā [i] makanan kuda [p] ɬalaf [r] фураж [s] forraje [w] ukoka makavu | 1409 コーヒー D1.435 [e] coffee [f] café [a] qahwah [c] kāfei [g] Kaffee [h] kāphī [i] kopī [p] qahvəh [r] кофе [s] café [w] kahawa |
| 1400 まくら (枕) D1.427 [e] pillow [f] oreiller [a] wisādah [c] zhěntou [g] Kopfkissen, Pfühl [h] takiyā [i] bantal [p] bālesh [r] подушка [s] almohada [w] mto | 1405 スープ D1.431 [e] soup [f] soupe [a] subbah [c] tāng [g] Suppe [h] jhōl [i] sop [p] stüp [r] суп [s] sopa [w] mchuzi, supu | 1410 こや (小屋) D1.441 [e] hut, lodge [f] hutte, loge, cabane [a] kūh [c] péngz, xiāowū [g] Hütte [h] jhōprī [i] pondok [p] kolbeh [r] хижина, сарай, изба [s] cabaña, choza [w] kibanda, zizi, kitongoji |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1411 さく (柵) D1.442 [e] stockade, pailing [f] barrière, grille [a] hażirah [c] zhàz [g] Pfahlzaun [h] parat [i] pantjangan [p] āghel [r] забор [s] barrera [w] kitalu | 1416 にかい (二階) D1.443 [e] second floor, first floor [f] premier étage [a] 'addawru tħānī [c] èrlou, loúshàng [g] der erste Stock [h] dūsrā manjil [i] tingkat kedua [p] tabaqeh-dovvom [r] второй этаж [s] primer piso [w] orofa mbili | 1421 だい (台) D1.445 [e] plinth, stand, dias [f] support, pied [a] qā'idatu k'amūd [c] tái [g] Gestell [h] cabūrā [i] alas [p] ezāreh [r] подставкав [s] soport, mesita [w] weko |
| 1412 へい (扉) D1.442 [e] wall, fence [f] mur, clôture [a] sūr [c] qiáng [g] Mauer [h] bhīt [i] témbok [p] hesār [r] забор, загородка [s] pared [w] ukuta | 1417 てんじょう (天井) D1.444 [e] ceiling [f] plafond [a] saqf [c] tiānhuābān [g] Decke [h] chat [i] langit-langit [p] saqf [r] потолок [s] techo [w] dari | 1422 ベッド, しんだい (寝台) D1.445 [e] bedstead, bed [D1.445] [f] lit [a] sarir [c] chuáng [g] Bett [h] cārpāi [i] tempat tidur [p] takhtkhwāb [r] кровать [s] cama [w] kitanda |
| 1413 かきね (垣根) D1.442 [e] fence, hedge [f] haie [a] siyāj [c] líba [g] Zaun, Hecke [h] tattī [i] pagar [p] hesār [r] загородка [s] cerca [w] boma, ua | 1418 えんとつ (煙突) D1.444 [e] chimney [f] cheminée [a] midħanah [c] yāntōng [g] Schornstein [h] dhūmmārg [i] tjerobong [p] dūd-kash [r] труба [s] chimenea [w] bomba la moshi, dohani | 1423 ぶたい (舞台) D1.445 [e] stage [f] scène [a] masrah [c] wūtái [g] Bühne [h] macān [i] panggung [p] sen [r] сцена [s] escena [w] jukwaa |
| 1414 かいだん (階段) D1.442 [e] staircase [f] escalier [a] daraj [c] loúti [g] Stufe, Treppe [h] sīrħi [i] tangga [p] pelleğān [r] лестница, ступень [s] escalera [w] vidaraja | 1419 たな (棚) D1.445 [e] shelf [f] rayon, étagère, tablette [a] raff [c] jiàz [g] Regal [h] almārī [i] rak [p] qafaseh [r] полка [s] estante [w] kibao, rafu | 1424 テント D1.446 [e] pandal, tent [f] tente [a] haymah [c] zhàngpéng [g] Zelt [h] tanbū [i] kemah [p] chādor [r] палатка [s] pabellón [w] hema |
| 1415 だいどころ(台所), りょうり D1.443 [e] kitchen [ば (料理場)] D1.443 [f] cuisine [a] matbāḥ [c] chūfāng [g] Küche [h] pākshālā [i] dapur [p] āshpaz-khāneh [r] кухня [s] cocina [w] jiko | 1420 さいだん (祭壇) D1.445 [e] altar [f] autel [a] mihrāb [c] jítán [g] Altar [h] vēdi [i] médja pedupaan [p] mehrāb [r] алталь, жертвеник [s] altar [w] mimbari | 1425 まく (幕) D1.446 [e] hanging-screen [f] rideau, voile [a] sitār [c] mù [g] Vorhang [h] pardā [i] lajar [p] pardeh [r] занавес [s] telón [w] pazia |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| 1426 | しきもの(敷物), じゅうたん [carpet] [tapis] [bisāt, sajjādah] [dītān] [Teppich] [darī] [permadani] [farsh, qālī] [kovēr] [alfombra] [zulia] | 1431 ふろ (風呂) D1.447 [bath] [bain] [hammām] [zāopén, yùshì] [Bad] [snān] [tempat mandi] [garmābeh, hammān] [ванна] [baño] [bafu] | 1436 みずさし (水差) D1.4511 [pitcher, water-jug] [carafe, pot] [qinnīnah] [shuǐhú] [Wasserkanne] [gharā] [kendi] [küzeh] [графин, кувшин] [jarro] [mdumu, gudulia] |
| 1427 | ござ D1.446 [mat, matting] [natte] [ḥaşır] [xiz] [Matte] [caṭāi] [tikar] [dōshak] [цыновка] [estera] [mkeka] | 1432 はしご (梯子) D1.447 [ladder] [échelle] [sullam] [tīz] [Leiter] [sīrhi] [tangga] [nardebān] [лестница] [escalera de mano] [ngazi] | 1437 はち (鉢) D1.3511 [pot] [pot, écuelle] ['aşış] [pénz] [Schüssel] [pātra] [pasu] [dizi, dig] [миска, горшок] [pote] [bakuli] |
| 1428 | かまど (竈) D1.447 [furnace, oven] [fourneau] [furn] [zào] [Ofen, Herd] [bhaṭṭī] [dapur] [küreh] [(кухонный) очаг] [horno] [mafya, tanu, tanuru] | 1433 たからもの (宝物), たから [treasure] [trésor] [kanz] [bāobèi] [Schatz] [kōs] [harta benda] [ganj] [сокровище, клад] [tesoro] [hazina] | 1438 ほん (盆) D1.4511 [tray] [plateau] [sīniyah, tabaq] [tuōpán] [Servierbrett] [thāli] [talām, baki] [sīnī] [поднос] [bandeja] [sinia] |
| 1429 | ろ (炉) D1.447 [fire place] [foyer] [mufā'il] [lúz] [Herd, Feuerstätte] [cūlhā] [perapian] [bokhāri] [(очаг, печь)] [hogar, fogón] [jiko] | 1434 とうき (陶器), じき (磁器) [pottery, china, porcelain] [poterie, porcelaine] [faḥḥār, sīniyah] [táoqì, cíqì] [Porzellan] [cīn-bhānd] [petjah-belah, porselin] [kūzeh garī, chīnī] [керамика, фарфор] [cerámica, porcelana] [chombo cha udongo] | 1439 おけ (桶), バケツ, ておけ [pail, bucket] [seau, bac] [saṭl, dalw] [tōng] [Eimer] [bälti] [émbér, tjanting] [satl] [кадка, бочака, ведро] [balde] [ndoo] |
| 1430 | ストーブ D1.447 [stove] [poèle] [mawqid] [huǒlú] [Ofen] [stōv] [pendiangan] [bokhāri] [печка] [estufa] [stovu] | 1435 ようき (容器), いれもの (入) [vessel] [vase, récipient, vaisseau] [wi'ā', 'inā'] [róngqì] [Gefäß] [bartan] [wadah] [zarf] [сосуд] [vaso] [chombo] | 1440 たる (樽) D1.4512 [barrel] [tonneau] [birmil] [tōng] [Fass] [pīpā] [tong] [boshkeh] [бочка] [barrel] [pipa] |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| 1441 | かん (罐) D1.4512 [tin] [boîte, bidon] ['ulbah] [guàntou, ting] [Büchse] [dhātu-pātra] [kaléng] [qūtī] [банка] [lata] [kopo] | 1446 やかん (茶罐) D1.452 [tea-kettle, kettle] [bouilloire] [gallāyah] [shuihú] [Teekessel] [dēgcī] [tjérék] [ketří] [металлический чайник] [caldera] [birika] | 1451 ペン D1.453 [pen] [plume] [qalam] [gāngbī] [Feder] [lēkhnī] [pena] [qalam] [nepo] [pluma] [kalamu ya wino] |
| 1442 | かばん (鞄) D1.4514 [bag] [sac] [haqibah, ṣaṇṭah] [píbāo] [Tasche] [thaili] [tas] [kif] [портфель, сумка] [saco, bolsa] [mfuko] | 1447 はし (箸), ホーク D1.452 [chop sticks, fork][fourchette] [baguettes pour manger, šawkah yābāniyah, šawkah] [kuāiz] [Stäbchen, Gabel] [salāi] [sumpit, sepit] [chūb-e-ghazā khōrī] [палочки для еды, вилка] [palito] [uma] | 1452 ペンさき (先) D1.453 [nib] [bec de plume] [rīṣātu lkitābāh] [gāngbījānr] [Spitze] [lēkhnī ki nōk] [mata péna] [sar-e-qalam] [nepo] [pluma] [ncha ya kalamu] |
| 1443 | しょっき (食器) D1.452 [tableware] [couvert, vaisselle] ['adawātu lmā'īdah] [cānjū] [cānjū] [bātan] [alat-alat makan] [asbāb-e-sofreh] [посуда] [cuberto] [chombo] | 1448 ふで (筆) D1.453 [brush] [pinceau] [qalamu ṣaṛ] [máobi] [Pinsel] [kūncī] [pénsil] [māhūt pākkon] [кисть] [pinzel] [kalamu] | 1453 すみ (墨), インク D1.453 [(Indian, Chinese) ink] [encre (de Chine)] [ḥibr ṣinī, ḥibr] [mò, mòshuī] [Tusche, Tinte] [syāhī] [tinta] [morakkab, jouhar] [тушь, чернила] [tinta china] [wino] |
| 1444 | コップ D1.452 [cup, glass] [verre, tasse] [küb] [bōlibēi] [Glas] [pyälä] [gelas] [livān] [стакан] [vaso] [kikombe, bilauri] | 1449 えんぴつ (鉛筆) D1.453 [pencil] [crayon] [qalam raṣāṣ] [qālamu ṣibāg] [qālibi] [Bleistift] [pēnsil] [potlot] [medād] [карандаш] [lápiz] [kalamu ya risasi, pensili] | 1454 えのぐ (絵具) D1.453 [pigment, paint, colors] [couleur] [ṣibāg] [yánliào] [Farbe] [rang] [tjat gambar] [rang] [краска] [colores] [rangi] |
| 1445 | さかづき (盃) D1.452 [wine cup] [coupe] [ka's, qadah] [jiǔbēi] [Weinglas] [pyāli] [manguk] [jām] [рюмка, бокал] [copita] [kikombe, glasi] | 1450 まんねんひつ (万年筆) D1.453 [fountain-pen] [stylographe] [qalamu lhibr] [zilāishuibī] [Füllfederhalter, Füller] [lēkhnī] [pulpén] [khud-navīs] [авторучка, вечное перо] [pluma estilográfica] [kalamu ya wino] | 1455 つち (槌) D1.454 [hammer] [maillet] [mīṭraqah] [chuíz] [Hammer] [hathaourā] [martil, tukul] [chakkosh] [молоток, молот] [martillo] [nyundo] |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1456 ハンマー, かなづち (金槌) [e] hammer [f] marteau [a] mitraqah [c] chuíz [g] Hammer [h] hathaorí [i] martil, tukul [p] chakkosh [r] МОЛОТОК [s] martillo [w] nyundo | 1461 ほうき (箒) D1.454 [e] broom [f] balai [a] miknasah [c] sàozhou [g] Besen [h] jhārū [i] sapu [p] jārūb | 1466 ほうちょう (庖丁) D1.4550 [e] kitchen knife [f] couteau de cuisine [a] sikkin [c] cǎidāo [g] Küchenmesser [h] rasōi ka cākū [i] pisau dapur [p] kārd [r] (кухонный) нож [s] cuchillo [w] kisu |
| 1457 かい (櫂), オール D1.454 [e] oar [f] aviron, rame [a] mijdāf [c] jiáng [g] Ruder [h] cappū [i] dajung [p] párū [r] весло [s] remo [w] kofi, kasia | 1462 はけ (刷毛), ブラシ D1.454 [e] brush [f] brosse [a] furšah [c] shuáz [g] Bürste [h] jhārū [i] borstél [p] brös [r] щётка [s] cepillo [w] brashi | 1467 かみそり (剃刀) D1.4550 [e] razor [f] rasoir [a] mūsā [c] tǐdāo [g] Rasiermesser [h] ustrā [i] pisau tjukur [p] tīgh [r] бритва [s] navaja (de afeitar) [w] wembe |
| 1458 じょう (錠) D1.454 [e] lock [f] serrure [a] miglāq [c] suō [g] Schloss [h] tälä [i] kuntji [p] qofí [r] замок [s] cerradura [w] kitasa, kufuli | 1463 ふるい (篩) D1.454 [e] sieve [f] tamis [a] gırbál [c] shāiz [g] Sieb [h] calnī [i] ajakan [p] alak [r] решето, сито [s] tamiz [w] chujio, kichungi | 1468 なた (鎧) D1.550 [e] hatchet [f] serpe [a] tabar [c] füz [g] Beil [h] kulhārī [i] kapak ketjil [p] tabar-e-küchek [r] топорик [s] machete, hacha [w] upanga |
| 1459 かぎ (鍵) D1.454 [e] key [f] clef [a] miftāh [c] yàoshi [g] Schlüssel [h] cābi [i] anak kuntji [p] kelid [r] ключ [s] llave [w] ufunguo | 1464 くら (鞍) D1.454 [e] saddle [f] selle [a] sarj [c] ânz [g] Sattel [h] kāthī [i] pelana [p] zin [r] седло [s] sillá (de montar) [w] saruji | 1469 おの (斧) D1.4550 [e] axe [f] hache [a] balṭah [c] füz [g] Axe [h] kuṭhār [i] kapak [p] tabar [r] топор [s] hacha [w] shoka |
| 1460 おおぎ (扇), うちわ (团扇) [e] fan [f] éventail [a] mirwahah [c] shànz [g] Fächer [h] pankhā [i] kipas [p] bādbezan [r] veer [s] abanico [w] kipepeo, pepeo | 1465 けん (剣) D1.4550 [e] sword [f] épée, sabre [a] sayf [c] jiàn [g] Schwert, Säbel, Degen [h] talwār [i] keris [p] shamshir [r] меч [s] espada [w] upanga | 1470 かま (鎌) D1.4550 [e] sickle [f] fauille [a] minjal, miḥṣad [c] liándāo [g] Sichel [h] hansyā [i] sabit [p] dās [r] серп [s] hoz [w] muundu |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1471 のこぎり (鋸) D1.4550 [e] saw [f] scie [a] minšār [c] jùz [g] Säge [h] āri [i] gergadjı [p] arreh [r] пила [s] sierra [w] msumeno | 1476 がっき (楽器) D1.456 [e] musical instrument [f] instrument de musique [a] 'ālah mūsiyyah [c] yuèqì [g] Instrument [h] vādyayantra [i] bunji-bunjian [p] sāz [r] музыкальный инструмент [s] instrumento músico [w] zana ya muziki | 1481 ボール, まり (毬) D1.457 [e] ball [f] balle, boule [a] kurah [c] qiú [g] Ball [h] gēnd [i] bola [p] tūp [r] мяч, шар [s] bola [w] mpira, tufe |
| 1472 のみ (鑿) D1.4550 [e] chisel [f] ciseau ['izmıl [c] záoz [g] Meissel, Stemmeisen [h] rukhāni [i] pahat [p] eskeneh [r] зубило, долото [s] cincel [w] patasi | 1477 かね (鐘) D1.456 [e] bell [f] cloche ['izmıl [a] jaras [c] zhōng [g] Glocke [h] ghanṭā [i] lontjéng [p] zang [r] колокол [s] campana [w] kengele | 1482 ふだ (札) D1.459 [e] card, label [f] carte, étiquette [a] tađkirah [c] páiz, tiáoz [g] Zettel [h] patrak [i] kartu, étikét [p] bargeh [r] ярлык, этикетка [s] billete [w] kibarua, kibao |
| 1473 きり (錐) D1.4550 [e] borer, gimlet, awl [f] vrille, foret, perçoir [a] ṭaqqāb, ṭāqib [c] zhuīz [g] Bohrer [h] sutārī [i] gurdī [p] sūrākh-kon [r] бурав, шило [s] punzón [w] kekee, toboleo | 1478 おもちゃ (玩具) D1.457 [e] toy [f] jouet [a] lu'bah [c] wánjù, wányir [g] Spielzeug [h] khilaonā [i] permanan [p] bázicheh [r] игрушка [s] juguete [w] kitu cha kuchezea watoto | 1483 きっと (切符) D1.459 [e] ticket [f] billet, ticket [a] tađkirah [c] piào [g] Fahrkarte [h] tikaṭ [i] kartis [p] belit [r] билет [s] billete [w] tikiti |
| 1474 てっぽう (鉄砲), じゅう (銃) D1.4551 [e] gun [f] fusil [a] bunduqiyah [c] qīāng [g] Gewehr, Flinte, Büchse [h] bandük [i] senapang, bedil [p] tofang [r] ружъе [s] pistola [w] bunduki | 1479 にんぎょう (人形) D1.457 [e] doll [f] poupee [a] dumyah [c] yángwáwa [g] Puppe [h] guriyā [i] bonéka [p] carūsak [r] кукла [s] muñeca [w] bandia, mwanaesere | 1484 はがき (葉書) D1.459 [e] post-card [f] carte postale [a] biṭāqatū barid [c] míngxinpian [g] Postkarte [h] pōst kārd [i] kartu pos [p] kärt-e-postäl [r] открытка [s] tarjeta postal [w] posti kadi |
| 1480 たま (玉), だんがん (弾丸) D1.4551 [e] bullet [f] balle [a] rāsāsh [c] zìdàn [g] Kugel, Geschoss [h] göli [i] peluru [p] golüleh [r] пулья [s] bala [w] risasi, ramli, ramia | 1485 ちゅうめん (帳面) D1.459 [e] mask [f] masque [a] qinā‘ [c] miànjiù [g] Maske [h] ghūnghaṭ [i] topéng [p] māsk [r] маска [s] máscara [w] kifuniko cha uso | 1485 ちゅうめん (帳面) D1.459 [e] notebook [f] cahier [a] kurrāsh [c] bēnz [g] Heft [h] nōtbuk [i] buku tjetatan [p] daftar [r] тетрадь [s] cuaderno [w] daftari, kitabu cha knandika |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 1486 | あかり (明) D1.460 |
| e | light |
| f | lumière |
| a | nūr |
| c | dēngguāng |
| g | Licht |
| h | prakāsh |
| i | suluh, pelita |
| p | roushanāī |
| r | свет, огонёк |
| s | luz |
| w | nuru, mwanga |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 1487 | ランプ D1.460 |
| e | lamp |
| f | lampe |
| a | lambah, fānūs |
| c | méiyōudēng |
| g | Lampe |
| h | dīpak |
| i | lampu |
| p | cherāgh |
| r | лампа |
| s | lámpara |
| w | taa |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 1488 | でんとう (電燈) D1.460 |
| e | electric light |
| f | lampe électrique |
| a | nūr kahrabi |
| c | diàndēng |
| g | elektrisches Licht |
| h | bijili ki batti |
| i | lampu listrik |
| p | cherāgh-e-barq |
| r | электрическая лампа |
| s | lámpara eléctrica |
| w | taa ya umeme |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 1489 | ろうそく (蠟燭) D1.460 |
| e | candle |
| f | chandelle, bougie |
| a | šām'ah |
| c | lāzhú |
| g | Kerze |
| h | mōmbattī |
| i | lilin |
| p | sham' |
| r | свеча |
| s | vela |
| w | mshumaa |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 1490 | たいまつ (松明) D1.460 |
| e | torch |
| f | torche |
| a | šu'lah |
| c | huójù |
| g | Fackel |
| h | tōrc |
| i | obor, suluh |
| p | mash'al |
| r | факел |
| s | antorchia |
| w | mwenge |

| | |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1491 | めがね (眼鏡) D1.461 |
| e | glasses, spectacles |
| f | lunettes |
| a | nazzārah |
| c | yānjīng |
| g | Brille |
| h | cashmā |
| i | katja mata |
| p | činak |
| r | очки |
| s | anteojos, lentes, gafas |
| w | miwani |

| | |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1492 | カメラ D1.461 |
| e | camera |
| f | appareil photographique |
| a | 'ālatu ttašwîr, kāmīrā |
| c | zhàoxiàngjī |
| g | Kamera |
| h | kaimarā |
| i | kamera |
| p | dür bīn-e-'akkāsī |
| r | фотоаппарат |
| s | cámera fotográfica |
| w | kamera, picha |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 1493 | ラジオ D1.462 |
| e | radio, wireless |
| f | radio |
| a | rādiyū |
| c | wúxiàndiàn |
| g | Radioapparat |
| h | rēdiyō |
| i | radio |
| p | rādiō |
| r | радио |
| s | radio |
| w | radio |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 1494 | はかり (秤) D1.464 |
| e | scales, balance |
| f | balance |
| a | mizān |
| c | chèng |
| g | Waage |
| h | tulā |
| i | neratja |
| p | tarāzū |
| r | весы |
| s | peso, balanza |
| w | mizani |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1495 | とけい (時計), かいちゅうど |
| e | clock, watch |
| f | pendule, horloge, montre |
| a | sā'ah, sā'atu ljayb |
| c | zhōng, biāo |
| g | Uhr, Taschenuhr |
| h | gharī |
| i | arlodji, djam |
| p | sā'at |
| r | часы |
| s | reloj, reloj de bolsillo |
| w | saa, saa ya mfukoni |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1496 | のりもの (乗物) D1.465 |
| e | vehicle |
| f | véhicule |
| a | markabāt |
| c | jiāotōnggōngjù |
| g | Fahrzeug |
| h | sawārī |
| i | kenderaan |
| p | vasilch-yc-naqlīyah |
| r | средства передвижения |
| s | vehículo |
| w | gari |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1497 | じてんしゃ (自転車) D1.465 |
| e | bicycle |
| f | bicyclette |
| a | darrājah, bisiklitta |
| c | zixíngchē |
| g | Fahrrad |
| h | bāisikil |
| i | sepēda |
| p | dōcharkeh |
| r | велосипед |
| s | bicicleta |
| w | baisikeli |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1498 | きしゃ (汽車) D1.465 |
| e | train |
| f | train |
| a | qitār |
| c | huōchē |
| g | Zug |
| h | rēlgārī |
| i | keréta api |
| p | qetār |
| r | поезд |
| s | tren |
| w | gari la moshi, treni |

| | |
|------|----------------------------|
| 1499 | でんしゃ (電車) D1.465 |
| e | tramcar, tram |
| f | tramway |
| a | tirām |
| c | diànchē |
| g | Strassenbahn, Elektrische |
| h | trāmgārī |
| i | tréṁ |
| p | trāmvāy |
| r | электричка, трамвай |
| s | travnia |
| w | gari liendeshwalo na nguvu |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 1500 | てつどう (鉄道) D1.465 |
| e | railway |
| f | chemin de fer |
| a | sikkah ḥadidiyah |
| c | tiělù |
| g | Eisenbahn |
| h | rēlwē |
| i | djalan keréta api |
| p | rāh-e-āhan |
| r | железная дорога |
| s | ferrocarril |
| w | njia ya reli, relwe |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1501 | こぶね (小船), ボート D1.466 |
| e | boat, lighter |
| f | barque, canot |
| a | qārib |
| c | xiāochuán, huáz |
| g | Boot |
| h | nāo |
| i | perahu |
| p | karajī |
| r | лодка, ялик, шлюпка |
| s | barca |
| w | gari |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 1502 | ひこうき (飛行機) D1.467 |
| e | plane, aeroplane |
| f | avion, aéroplane |
| a | tā'irah |
| c | fēiji |
| g | Flugzeug |
| h | vimān |
| i | pesawat terbang |
| p | havā-peima |
| r | самолёт, аэроплан |
| s | avión, aeroplano |
| w | eropleni, ndege |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 1503 | まきば, ぼくじょう (牧場) D1.470 |
| e | meadow, pasture |
| f | prairie, pâture |
| a | marj |
| c | mùchāng |
| g | Weide |
| h | gōcar |
| i | padang rumput |
| p | charā |
| r | настбище, луг |
| s | prado |
| w | machungaji, malisho |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1504 | ひろば (広場) D1.470 |
| e | square, plaza |
| f | place (publique), square |
| a | sāḥah, maydān |
| c | guāngchāng |
| g | Platz |
| h | maidān |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1516 | はいいろ (灰色) D1.502 |
| E | gray, grey |
| F | gris |
| A | ramādī |
| C | huīsē |
| G | Grau, grau |
| H | dhūsar |
| I | kelabu |
| P | khākestī |
| R | серый, серь, серизна |
| S | gris |
| W | rangi ya kijivu |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 1517 | でんき (電気) D1.510 |
| E | electricity |
| F | électricité |
| A | kahrabā' |
| C | diān |
| G | Elektrizität |
| H | bijli |
| I | listrik |
| P | barq |
| R | электричество |
| S | electricidad |
| W | umeme, stimu |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 1518 | いわ (岩) D1.511 |
| E | rock |
| F | roche |
| A | sahr |
| C | yánshí |
| G | Fels (en) |
| H | caṭān |
| I | batu |
| P | sakhreh |
| R | скала |
| S | peña, roca |
| W | uwamba, jabali |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1519 | じゅり (砂利) D1.511 |
| E | gravel |
| F | gravier, ballast |
| A | haśāḥ |
| C | shízi |
| G | Kies, Kiesel |
| H | kankar |
| I | kerikil |
| P | sang-rīzeh |
| R | гравий |
| S | grava |
| W | makokoto, changarawe |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 1520 | はうせき (宝石) D1.511 |
| E | jewel |
| F | joyau, bijou, |
| A | jawharah |
| C | baōshí |
| G | Edelstein, Juwel |
| H | jawāhar |
| I | permata |
| P | gouhar |
| R | драгоценный камень |
| S | joya |
| W | johari, kito |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 1521 | ねんど (粘土) D1.511 |
| E | clay |
| F | argile |
| A | tafl |
| C | niántǔ |
| G | Klei |
| H | miñti |
| I | tanah liat |
| P | gel, khāk |
| R | глина |
| S | arcilla |
| W | udongo wa kinamo |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 1522 | どろ (泥) D1.511 |
| E | mud |
| F | boue, crotte |
| A | wahī |
| C | ní |
| G | Schlamm, Schmutz |
| H | kicar |
| I | lumpur |
| P | gel |
| R | грязь |
| S | lodo |
| W | matope, udongo |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 1523 | さび (錆) D1.511 |
| E | rust |
| F | rouille |
| A | ṣābr |
| C | yánshí |
| G | Fels (en) |
| H | mandūr |
| I | karat, tahi besi |
| P | zang |
| R | ржавчина |
| S | orín |
| W | kutu |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 1524 | ちり (塵) D1.511 |
| E | dust |
| F | poussière |
| A | haśāḥ |
| C | shízi |
| G | Kies, Kiesel |
| H | kankar |
| I | kerikil |
| P | sang-rīzeh |
| R | гравий |
| S | grava |
| W | takataka |

| | |
|------|----------------|
| 1525 | すす (煤) D1.5111 |
| E | soot |
| F | suie |
| A | suḥām |
| C | yānhuī |
| G | Ruß |
| H | kālikh |
| I | djelaga |
| P | dūdeh |
| R | сажа |
| S | hollin |
| W | masizi |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| 1526 | つゆ (露) D1.513 |
| E | dew |
| F | rosée |
| A | nadā |
| C | lùshuī |
| G | Tau |
| H | ōs |
| I | émbun |
| P | shabnam |
| R | пoca |
| S | rocío |
| W | umande |

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| 1527 | しも (霜) D1.513 |
| E | frost |
| F | gelée |
| A | ṣaqī' |
| C | shuāng |
| G | Reif |
| H | tuşār |
| I | émbun jang beku |
| P | yakh-band |
| R | иней |
| S | helada |
| W | sakitu |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 1528 | ゆげ (湯気) D1.513 |
| E | steam, vapor |
| F | vapeur |
| A | buḥār |
| C | xiù |
| G | Rost |
| H | mandūr |
| I | karat, tahi besi |
| P | zang |
| R | ржавчина |
| S | orín |
| W | nvuke, moshi |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1529 | じしん (地震) D1.514 |
| E | earthquake |
| F | tremblement de terre |
| A | zilzāl |
| C | dīzhèn |
| G | Erdbeben |
| H | bhūkanp |
| I | gempa bumi |
| P | zelzeleh |
| R | землетрясение |
| S | terremoto |
| W | tetemeko |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 1530 | なだれ (雪崩) D1.514 |
| E | snowslip, avalanche |
| F | avalanche |
| A | 'inhiyāru ttalj |
| C | xuēbēng |
| G | Lawine, Schneerutsch |
| H | himṣrāo |
| I | lungsur saldu |
| P | bahman |
| R | лавина |
| S | alud, avalanche |
| W | poromoko la theluji mlimani |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 1531 | こうずい (洪水) D1.514 |
| E | flood, inundation |
| F | inondation |
| A | fayaḍān |
| C | hóngshuī |
| G | Flut |
| H | bāṛh |
| I | bandjir |
| P | seil |
| R | наводнение |
| S | inundación |
| W | gharika, furu |

| | |
|------|----------------------------|
| 1532 | あらし (嵐), ぼうふう (暴風) D1.5151 |
| E | storm, tempest |
| F | tempête |
| A | ‘asifāh |
| C | fēngbào |
| G | Sturm |
| H | āndhī |
| I | topan |
| P | tūfān |
| R | буря |
| S | tormenta, tempestad |
| W | dhoruba, tufani |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 1533 | もや (靄) D1.5152 |
| E | mist |
| F | brume, brouillard |
| A | sadim |
| C | wù |
| G | Nebel |
| H | kōhar |
| I | kabut |
| P | meh |
| R | туман |
| S | bruma |
| W | kunge, kungu |

| | |
|------|-------------------|
| 1534 | はれ (晴) D1.5154 |
| E | fine weather |
| F | beau temps |
| A | mu'tadil ṣāfi |
| C | qīngtiān |
| G | schönes Wetter |
| H | acchā maosam |
| I | tjuatja baik |
| P | havā-ye-sāf |
| R | ясная погода |
| S | buen tiempo |
| W | kuzuri, ucheachea |

| | |
| --- | --- |
| 1535 | くもり (曇) D1.5154 |
<tbl_info

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1546 かけ (崖) D1.524 [e] precipice, cliff [f] précipice, escarpement, jurf [a] shānyá [g] Klippe [h] cañán [i] tebing [p] partgāh [r] пропасть, обрыв [s] precipicio, acantilado [w] genge | 1551 たき (滝) D1.525 [e] waterfall [f] cascade, chute d'eau [a] šallāl [c] pùbù [g] Wasserfall [h] jalprapát [i] air terdjun [p] ābhār [r] водопад [s] cascada [w] maporomoko ya maji | 1556 さばく (砂漠) D1.527 [e] desert [f] désert [a] şahrâ', bādiyah [c] shāmō [g] Wüste [h] maruhūmi [i] padang pasir [p] dasht, biābān [r] пустыня [s] desierto [w] jangwa |
| 1547 おがわ (小川) D1.525 [e] stream, brook [f] ruisseau [a] nuhayr [c] xiāohé [g] Bach [h] nālā [i] anak sungai [p] jūy [r] ручей, речка [s] arroyo [w] kijito | 1552 みずたまり (水溜) D1.525 [e] pool [f] flaqué d'eau [a] hawd, birkah [c] shuitáng [g] Pfütze [h] tālab [i] genangan air [p] houz [r] лужа [s] charco [w] kiziwa, kidimbwi, dimbwi | 1557 せいぶつ (生物) D1.550 [e] living thing, creature [f] être vivant [a] maħluq [c] shēngwù [g] Lebewesen, Geschöpf [h] jiojantu [i] machluk [p] jānvar [r] живое существо [s] viviente [w] kiumbe chenye uhai |
| 1548 きゅうりゅう (急流) D1.525 [e] torrent [f] torrent [a] tayyār [c] jíliú [g] Gießbach [h] dhārā [i] arus deras [p] seilāb [r] быстрое течение [s] torrente [w] mfo | 1553 ぬま (沼) D1.525 [e] swamp [f] marais, mare [a] mustanqî' ārdun ġamiqah [c] zhāozé [g] Sumpf [h] daldal [i] rawa, paja [p] bātlāq [r] болото [s] laguna [w] bwawa | 1558 しょくぶつ (植物) D1.551 [e] plant [f] plante [a] nabāt [c] zhīwù [g] Pflanze [h] vanaspati [i] tumbuh-tumbuhan [p] nabāt [r] растение [s] planta [w] mmea |
| 1549 おんせん (温泉) D1.525 [e] hot spring [f] eaux thermales [a] ḥammām ma'dinī [c] wēnquán [g] heiße Quelle [h] garm srōt [i] mata air panas [p] chashmeh-e-garm [r] горячий минеральный [s] termas [w] chemchemi yene moto | 1554 はま (浜), はまべ (浜辺) D1.526 [e] beach [f] plage [a] šāti' [c] hǎibiān [g] Strand [h] samudra-taṭ [i] pesisir [p] sāhel [r] взморье, пляж [s] playa [w] pwani, ukingo | 1559 かび (黴) D1.552 [e] mold [f] moisie [a] 'afan [c] méijūn [g] Schimmel, Moder [h] phaphundi [i] lapuk [p] kaprak [r] плесень [s] moho [w] kawa, ukungu |
| 1550 オアシス D1.525 [e] oasis [f] oasis [a] wāḥah [c] lūhōu [g] Oase [h] marudvīp [i] oase [p] vāheh [r] оазис [s] oasis [w] kituo chenye chemcheni | 1555 かいがん (海岸) D1.526 [e] seaside, shore [f] côte, plage [a] šāti'u lbaṛr [c] hā'i'an [g] Küste [h] samudra-taṭ [i] pantai [p] kenār-e-daryā [r] морской берег, морское [s] costa [w] pwani | 1560 さつまいも D1.552 [e] sweet potato [f] patate [a] batāṭas hulw [c] gānshū, báishū [g] Süßkartoffell [h] mīthā ālū [i] ubi djalar [p] patāṭā [r] сладкий картофель, батат [s] batata [w] viazi, viazi vitamu |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1561 バナナ D1.552 [e] banana [f] banane [a] mawz [c] xiāngjiāo [g] Banane [h] kēlā [i] pisang [p] mouz [r] банан [s] banana, plátano [w] ndizi | 1566 こけ (苔) D1.552 [e] moss [f] mousse [a] tuhlob [c] taixiān [g] Moos [h] kāi [i] lumut [p] khazeh [r] MOX [s] musgo [w] majani madogodogo laini | 1571 ほ (穂) D1.553 [e] ear, head [f] épi [a] sunbulah [c] suì [g] Ähre [h] bāl [i] bulir [p] khūsheh [r] колос [s] espiga [w] masuke |
| 1562 とうもろこし (玉蜀黍) D1.552 [e] maize [f] maïs [a] durah nīliyah, durah [c] yùshǔshǔ, yùmǐ [g] Mais [h] bhūttā [i] djangung [p] zorrat [r] кукуруза [s] maiz [w] mahindi | 1567 きのこ (茸) D1.552 [e] mushroom [f] champignon [a] fuṭr [c] yángmógu [g] Pilz [h] chatrak [i] tjendawan [p] qār̄ch [r] гриб [s] hongo [w] uyoga, kiyoga | 1572 とげ (刺) D1.553 [e] thorn [f] épine [a] šawkah [c] cir [g] Dorn [h] kāntā [i] duri [p] khār [r] шип, заноза [s] espina [w] mwiba |
| 1563 たけ (竹) D1.552 [e] bamboo [f] bambou [a] hayzurān [c] zhúz [g] Bambus [h] bāns [i] bambu [p] kheizarān [r] бамбук [s] bambú [w] mwanzi | 1568 め (芽) D1.553 [e] sprout, germ [f] bougeon [a] nabtah [c] yár [g] Keim [h] kōnpal [i] tunas [p] javāneh [r] бутон, почка [s] brote [w] kichipuko | 1573 かちく (家畜) D1.561 [e] cattle [f] bétail [a] mawāšī [c] shēngkǒu [g] Vich [h] gharū pashu [i] ternak [p] galih [r] домашний скот [s] ganado [w] manyama wa kufuga |
| 1564 すぎ (杉) D1.552 [e] japan cedar [f] cryptoméria, cèdre [a] sidr yābāni [c] shāmu [g] japanische Zeder [h] cirīh [i] sedjenis pohon sédar [p] sarv [r] криптомерия [s] cedro [w] mtaragwa, mwerezi | 1569 つる (蔓) D1.553 [e] vine, tendril [f] sarment, vrille [a] silk nabātī, 'anam [c] juānxū [g] Ranke [h] latā [i] sulur [p] pichak [r] лоза [s] sarmiento [w] mzabibu | 1574 とら (虎) D1.561 [e] tiger [f] tigre [a] babr [c] lāohu [g] Tiger [h] bāgh [i] harimau [p] babr [r] тигр [s] tigre [w] mnyama mkali wa Kihindi |
| 1565 まつ (松) D1.552 [e] pine [f] pin [a] şanawbar [c] sōngshù [g] Kiefer [h] dēodār [i] tjemara [p] kāj [r] сосна [s] pino [w] msunobari | 1570 つぼみ (蕾) D1.553 [e] bud [f] bouton (de fleur) [a] bur'um [c] güduor [g] Knospe [h] kalikā [i] kuntum [p] ghoncheh [r] бутон [s] botón [w] tumba | 1575 ライオン, しし(獅子) D1.561 [e] lion [f] lion [a] 'asad [c] shíz [g] Löwe [h] sinh [i] singa [p] shir [r] лев [s] león [w] simba |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|
| 1576 | ひょう (豹) D1.561 | 1581 | くじら (鯨) D1.561 | 1586 | らくだ (駱駝) D1.561 |
| [e] | leopard | [e] | whale | [e] | camel |
| [f] | panthère | [f] | baleine | [f] | chameau, dromadaire |
| [a] | nimir | [a] | hüt | [a] | jamal |
| [c] | bãoz | [c] | jīngyú | [c] | luòtuo |
| [g] | Leopard | [g] | Walisch | [g] | Kamel |
| [h] | cítā | [h] | timingil | [h] | únṭ |
| [i] | matjan tutul | [i] | ikan paus | [i] | unta |
| [p] | palang | [p] | bäl | [p] | shotr |
| [r] | леопард | [r] | кит | [r] | верблюд |
| [s] | leopardo | [s] | ballena | [s] | camello |
| [w] | chui | [w] | nyangumi | [w] | ngamia |
| 1577 | おおかみ (狼) D1.561 | 1582 | やぎ (山羊) D1.561 | 1587 | ぞう (象) D1.561 |
| [e] | wolf | [e] | goat | [e] | elephant |
| [f] | loup | [f] | chèvre, bouc | [f] | éléphant |
| [a] | di'b | [a] | ma'z | [a] | fil |
| [c] | láng | [c] | shānyáng | [c] | xiàng |
| [g] | Wolf | [g] | Ziege | [g] | Elcfant |
| [h] | bhēriyā | [h] | bakrä | [h] | hāthi |
| [i] | serigala | [i] | kambing | [i] | gadjah |
| [p] | gorg | [p] | boz | [p] | pil |
| [r] | волк | [r] | коza, kozél | [r] | слон |
| [s] | lobo | [s] | cabra | [s] | elefante |
| [w] | mbwa wa mwituni | [w] | mbuzi | [w] | tembo, ndovu |
| 1578 | たぬき (狸) D1.561 | 1583 | しか (鹿) D1.561 | 1588 | おんどり (雄鶲) D1.562 |
| [e] | budger, racoon dog | [e] | deer | [e] | cock |
| [f] | blaireau | [f] | cerf, biche | [f] | coq |
| [a] | gurayr gurayrā' | [a] | zaby | [a] | dük |
| [c] | liz | [c] | lù | [c] | gōngjī |
| [g] | Dachs | [g] | Hirsch | [g] | Hahn |
| [h] | shrigäl | [h] | hariç | [h] | murgā |
| [i] | sedjenis tjerpelai | [i] | rusa | [i] | ajam djantan |
| [p] | khersak | [p] | güzan | [p] | khorüs |
| [r] | барсук | [r] | олень | [r] | нетух |
| [s] | tejón | [s] | cervo | [s] | gallo |
| [w] | — | [w] | mnyama kama swala | [w] | jogoo, jimbi |
| 1579 | きつね (狐) D1.561 | 1584 | かもしか (羚羊) D1.561 | 1589 | めんどうり (雌鶲) D1.562 |
| [e] | fox | [e] | antelope | [e] | hen |
| [f] | renard | [f] | gazelle, antilope | [f] | poule |
| [a] | ta'lab | [a] | gázál | [a] | dajähah |
| [c] | húli | [c] | língyáng | [c] | múji |
| [g] | Fuchs | [g] | Antiope | [g] | Henne |
| [h] | lösri | [h] | mriga | [h] | murgī |
| [i] | rubah | [i] | sedjenis kidjang | [i] | ajam betina |
| [p] | rübäh | [p] | āhū | [p] | morgh |
| [r] | лиса | [r] | серна, антилопа | [r] | курица |
| [s] | zorra | [s] | gacel | [s] | gallina |
| [w] | mnyama kama mbweha | [w] | kulunga | [w] | kuku |
| 1580 | くま (熊) D1.561 | 1585 | ろば (驢馬) D1.561 | 1590 | ひな (雛) D1.562 |
| [e] | bear | [e] | donkey | [e] | chicken |
| [f] | ours | [f] | âne (sse) | [f] | poussin |
| [a] | dubb | [a] | himär | [a] | farrúj |
| [c] | xióng | [c] | lu | [c] | xiāoniāor |
| [g] | Bär | [g] | Esel | [g] | Hühnchen |
| [h] | rich | [h] | gadhā | [h] | murgī ka baccā |
| [i] | beruang | [i] | keledai | [i] | anak burung |
| [p] | khers | [p] | khar | [p] | jūjeh |
| [r] | медведь | [r] | осёл | [r] | цыплёнок |
| [s] | oso | [s] | burro, asno | [s] | pollo |
| [w] | dubu | [w] | punda | [w] | kifaranga cha kuku |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 1591 | ひよこ D1.562 | 1596 | かえる (蛙) D1.563 | 1601 | が (蛾) D1.565 |
| [e] | chick | [e] | trot | [e] | moth |
| [f] | poulet | [f] | grenouille | [f] | papillon de nuit |
| [a] | farḥ | [a] | ḍifda' | [a] | ‘uṭṭah |
| [c] | xiāojír | [c] | qīngwā | [c] | éz |
| [g] | küken | [g] | r̩osch | [g] | Motte |
| [h] | murgī ka baccā | [h] | mēḍhak | [h] | phatingā |
| [i] | anak ajam | [i] | katak | [i] | rama-rama |
| [p] | jūjeh | [p] | q̩rbāghēh | [p] | parvāneh |
| [r] | цыплёнок | [r] | лягушка | [r] | ночная бабочка |
| [s] | polluelo | [s] | rana | [s] | polilla |
| [w] | kifaranga cha kuku | [w] | chura | [w] | nondo |
| 1592 | すずめ (雀) D1.562 | 1597 | かいこ (蚕) D1.565 | 1602 | はち (蜂), みつばち (蜜蜂) D1.565 |
| [e] | sparrow | [e] | silkworm | [e] | bee, honey bee |
| [f] | moineau | [f] | ver à soie | [f] | abeille, mouche à miel |
| [a] | ‘uṣfūr | [a] | düdatu lqazz | [a] | nah̩l |
| [c] | máquè | [c] | cán | [c] | fēng, mifēng |
| [g] | spurwing | [g] | Seidenwurm, Seidenraupe | [g] | Biene, Honigbiene |
| [h] | gaoraiyā | [h] | r̩esham ka kiřā | [h] | madhumakkhī |
| [i] | burung gerédja | [i] | ulat sutera | [i] | lebah, tawon |
| [p] | gonjeshk | [p] | kerm-e-abrisham | [p] | zanbūr, zanbūr-e-‘asal |
| [r] | воробей | [r] | шельковичный червь | [r] | oca, пчела |
| [s] | goitron | [s] | gusano de seda | [s] | abeja |
| [w] | znomoro | [w] | mdudu mfanyiza nyazi za hariri | [w] | nyuki |
| 1593 | あひる (家鴨) D1.562 | 1598 | けむし (毛虫) D1.565 | 1603 | くも (蜘蛛) D1.566 |
| [e] | acock | [e] | caterpillar | [e] | spider |
| [f] | canard | [f] | chenille | [f] | araignée |
| [a] | baṭṭah, baṭṭ | [a] | ‘usrū' | [a] | čankabüt |
| [c] | jiāyā | [c] | máomaochóng | [c] | zhīzhū |
| [g] | Hausente | [g] | Raupe | [g] | Spinne |
| [h] | kalhans | [h] | kiřā | [h] | makrā |
| [i] | itik | [i] | ulat | [i] | labah-labah |
| [p] | ordak | [p] | kerm-e-derakht | [p] | čankabüt |
| [r] | ломашняя утка | [r] | гусеница | [r] | наук |
| [s] | pato | [s] | oruga | [s] | araña |
| [w] | bata | [w] | kiwavi | [w] | buibui |
| 1594 | かめ (亀) D1.563 | 1599 | まゆ (繭) D1.565 | 1604 | ばいきん (黴菌) D1.566 |
| [e] | tortoise | [e] | cocoon | [e] | bacteria |
| [f] | tortue | [f] | cocon | [f] | microbe, bactérie |
| [a] | salfahāh | [a] | šarnaqah | [a] | baktiriyā |
| [c] | wūguī | [c] | jiānz | [c] | xijūn |
| [g] | Schildkröte | [g] | Kokon | [g] | Bakterie |
| [h] | kachua | [h] | r̩esham ka kōvā | [h] | jīvānu |
| [i] | kura-kura | [i] | kepompong | [i] | kuman |
| [p] | sang posht | [p] | pileh | [p] | mīkrōb |
| [r] | черепаха | [r] | kokon | [r] | бактерия, микроб |
| [s] | tortuga | [s] | capullo | [s] | bacteria |
| [w] | kobe, kasa | [w] | kifukofuko | [w] | viini vya ugonjwa |
| 1595 | とかげ (蜥蜴) D1.563 | 1600 | ちょうちょう (蝶々) D1.565 | 1605 | したい (死体) D1.570 |
| [e] | lizard | [e] | butterfly | [e] | corpse |
| [f] | lézard | [f] | papillon | [f] | cadavre, corps |
| [a] | čizāyah | [a] | farāšah | [a] | juttah |
| [c] | xiyí | [c] | húdié | [c] | shīti |
| [g] | Endechse | [g] | Schmetterling | [g] | Leiche |
| [h] | babhnī | [h] | titli | [h] | mritak sharīr |
| [i] | kadal | [i] | kupu-kupu | [i] | majat |
| [p] | bozmajgeh | [p] | parvāneh | [p] | lāsh |
| [r] | ящерица | [r] | бабочка | [r] | труп |
| [s] | lagarto | [s] | mariposa | [s] | cadáver |
| [w] | kenge, mjusi | [w] | kipereo | [w] | maiti, mzozo |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------------|
| 1606 | はだし (跣足) D1.570 | 1611 | みみたぶ (耳朵) D1.571 | 1616 | てくび (手首) D1.573 |
| [e] | barefooted | [e] | ear-lobe | [e] | wrist |
| [f] | pieds nus | [f] | lobe de l'oreille | [f] | poignet |
| [a] | hāfi lqadam | [a] | šahmah | [a] | mīšam |
| [c] | guāngjiǎo | [c] | échuí | [c] | shōuwànz |
| [g] | barfüßig | [g] | Ohrläppchen | [g] | Handgelenk |
| [h] | nangē pāno | [h] | kān | [h] | kalāi |
| [i] | kaki telandjang | [i] | daun telinga | [i] | pergelangan |
| [p] | pā-ye-berahneh | [p] | narmeh | [p] | moch |
| [r] | босые ноги, босой | [r] | мочка уха | [r] | запястье |
| [s] | pies descalzos | [s] | lóbulo | [s] | muñeca |
| [w] | miguu mitupu | [w] | ndewe | [w] | kifundo cha mguu |
| 1607 | めだま (目玉) D1.571 | 1612 | ほくろ (黑子) D1.571 | 1617 | てのこう (手甲) D1.573 |
| [e] | eyeball | [e] | mole | [e] | back (of the hand) |
| [f] | globe oculaire | [f] | grain de beauté | [f] | dos de la main |
| [a] | muqlah, kuratu kāyn | [a] | šāmah | [a] | muštu lyad |
| [c] | yānzhūr | [c] | hēizhì | [c] | shōubèi |
| [g] | Augapfel | [g] | Muttermal | [g] | Handrücken |
| [h] | ānkh ki putli | [h] | til | [h] | hāth ka pichlā bhāg |
| [i] | anak mata, bidji mata | [i] | tahi lalat | [i] | punggung tangan |
| [p] | tokhm-e-chashm | [p] | khāl | [p] | posht-e-dast |
| [r] | глазное яблоко | [r] | родинка | [r] | тыльная сторона руки |
| [s] | globo del ojo | [s] | lunar | [s] | dorsو (de la mano) |
| [w] | jicho | [w] | kiwaa cha sura | [w] | konzi, kingaja |
| 1608 | ひとみ (瞳) D1.571 | 1613 | ちくび (乳首) D1.572 | 1618 | また (股) D1.573 |
| [e] | pupil | [e] | teat, nipple | [e] | crotch, coxa |
| [f] | pupille | [f] | mamelon, téton | [f] | cuisse |
| [a] | bu'bu'u kāyn | [a] | ḥalamah | [a] | wasat |
| [c] | tóngrénr | [c] | nāitóu | [c] | kuàgù |
| [g] | Pupille | [g] | Brustwarze | [g] | Leiste |
| [h] | ānkh ki putli | [h] | cūncī | [h] | jāng |
| [i] | orang-orangan mata | [i] | mata susu | [i] | kelangkang |
| [p] | mardmak | [p] | nūk-e-peštān | [p] | keshāleh-ye-rān |
| [r] | зрачок | [r] | cocok | [r] | бедро |
| [s] | pupila | [s] | pezón | [s] | muslo |
| [w] | mboni ya jicho | [w] | titi, ziwa | [w] | msamba, kitako kati ya |
| 1609 | まぶた (瞼) D1.571 | 1614 | どう (胴) D1.572 | 1619 | もも (腿) D1.573 |
| [e] | eyelid | [e] | trunk | [e] | thigh |
| [f] | paupière | [f] | corps | [f] | cuisse |
| [a] | jafnu kāyn | [a] | jism, badan | [a] | faḥd |
| [c] | yānpír | [c] | qūgàn | [c] | dātūi |
| [g] | Lid | [g] | Rumpf | [g] | Oberschenkel |
| [h] | palak | [h] | dhaṛ | [h] | ūru |
| [i] | pelupuk mata | [i] | badan | [i] | paha |
| [p] | pelk | [p] | tan | [p] | rān |
| [r] | ベコ | [r] | корпус, туловище | [r] | бедро, ляжка |
| [s] | párpado | [s] | talle | [s] | muslo |
| [w] | kikope | [w] | kiwiliwili | [w] | paja |
| 1610 | びこう (鼻孔) D1.571 | 1615 | てあし (手足) D1.573 | 1620 | すね (脛) D1.573 |
| [e] | nostril | [e] | limb | [e] | shank, shin, leg |
| [f] | narine | [f] | membres | [f] | jambe |
| [a] | manħar | [a] | ‘udw | [a] | sāq |
| [c] | bikōng | [c] | shōujiào | [c] | xiāotūi |
| [g] | Nasenloch | [g] | Glieder | [g] | Unterschenkel |
| [h] | nathnā | [h] | ang | [h] | pindra |
| [i] | lobang hidung | [i] | anggauta badan | [i] | kaki bawah |
| [p] | sūrākh-e-bīnī | [p] | andām’ ‘ozv | [p] | sāq |
| [r] | ноздря | [r] | руки и ноги, члены | [r] | голень |
| [s] | ventana de la nariz | [s] | miembros | [s] | pierna |
| [w] | tundu la pua | [w] | maungo | [w] | muundi wa mguu |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------------|
| 1621 | ふくらはぎ (腓) D1.573 | 1626 | おやゆび (親指) D1.573 | 1631 | ひれ (鰭) D1.573 |
| [e] | calf | [e] | thumb | [e] | fin |
| [f] | mollet | [f] | pouce | [f] | nageoire |
| [a] | ḥamāh, baṭṭah | [a] | ‘ibhām | [a] | ‘awwām |
| [c] | tuidüz | [c] | dàmúzhī | [c] | qí |
| [g] | Wade | [g] | Daume | [g] | Flosse |
| [h] | pēnduri | [h] | angūthā | [h] | pankh |
| [i] | betis | [i] | ibu djari | [i] | sirip |
| [p] | narmeh-e-sāq | [p] | shast | [p] | parreh-e-māhi |
| [r] | икра | [r] | большой палец | [r] | плавник |
| [s] | pantorrilla | [s] | (dedo) pulgar | [s] | aleta |
| [w] | shavu la mguu | [w] | kidole gumba | [w] | pezi |
| 1622 | あしくび (足首) D1.573 | 1627 | ひとさしゆび (人差指) D1.573 | 1632 | しんけい (神経) D1.574 |
| [e] | ankle | [e] | forefinger | [e] | nerve |
| [f] | cheville | [f] | index | [f] | nerf |
| [a] | ka'b, kāhil | [a] | sabbābah | [a] | a'sāb |
| [c] | jiāobóz | [c] | shízhī | [c] | shénjing |
| [g] | Knöchel | [g] | Zeigefinger | [g] | Nerv |
| [h] | takhnā | [h] | tarjanī | [h] | snāyu |
| [i] | pergelangan kaki | [i] | telundjuk | [i] | saraf |
| [p] | qūzak | [p] | angosht-e-neshān | [p] | a'sāb |
| [r] | щиковка, лодыжка | [r] | указательный палец | [r] | нерв |
| [s] | garganta del pie | [s] | (dedo) índice | [s] | nervio |
| [w] | kifundi cha mguu | [w] | kidole cha shahada | [w] | mshipa, neva |
| 1623 | かかと (踵) D1.573 | 1628 | なかゆび (中指) D1.573 | 1633 | えら (鰓) D1.574 |
| [e] | heel | [e] | middle finger | [e] | gills |
| [f] | talons | [f] | doigt du milieu, médius | [f] | branchies |
| [a] | wasat | [a] | wusṭā | [a] | hayšūm |
| [c] | ‘aqib | [c] | zhōngzhī | [c] | yúsāi |
| [g] | jiāohòugēn | [g] | Mittelfinger | [g] | Kieme |
| [h] | Ferse | [h] | madhyamā | [h] | galphara |
| [i] | ēri | [i] | djari hantu | [i] | insang |
| [p] | tumit | [p] | angosht-e-miyāneh | [p] | gūsh-e-māhi |
| [r] | pāshneh | [r] | средний палец | [r] | жабры |
| [s] | пятка | [s] | (dedo) cordial | [s] | agallas |
| [w] | tacón | [w] | kidole cha katī | [w] | shavu la samaki |
| 1624 | くるぶし (踝) D1.573 | 1629 | くすりゆび (薬指) D1.573 | 1634 | けっかん (血管) D1.574 |
| [e] | ankle | [e] | ring finger | [e] | vein |
| [f] | cheville | [f] | doigt annulaire | [f] | veine |
| [a] | ka'b, kāhil | [a] | binşır | [a] | gird |
| [c] | huáizígū | [c] | wúmíngzhī | [c] | xuèguān |
| [g] | Knöchel | [g] | Ringfinger | [g] | Blutgefäß, Ader |
| [h] | takhnā | [h] | anāmikā | [h] | nali |
| [i] | mata kaki | [i] | djari manis | [i] | pembuluh darah, urat |
| [p] | qūzak | [p] | angosht-e-halqeh | [p] | rag |
| [r] | лодыжка, щиковка | [r] | безымянный палец | [r] | кровеносный сосуд, |
| [s] | tobillo | [s] | (dedo) anular | [s] | vena |
| [w] | kifundi cha mguu | [w] | kidole cha katī ya kando | [w] | mshipa, vena |
| 1625 | かんせつ (関節) D1.573 | 1630 | こゆび (小指) D1.573 | 1635 | こうがん (睾丸) D1.574 |
| [e] | joint | [e] | little finger | [e] | testicle |
| [f] | joint | [f] | auriculaire, petit doigt | [f] | testicul |
| [a] | ‘uqdah | [a] | binşır | [a] | ḥuṣyah, bayḍah |
| [c] | guānjié | [c] | xiāozhī | [c] | gāowán |
| [g] | Gelenk | [g] | Kleinfinger | [g] | Hode, Hoden |
| [h] | jōr | [h] | kaniṣthikā | [h] | anqkōsh |
| [i] | sendi tulang | [i] | djari kelingking | [i] | buah pelir, kontol |
| [p] | mafsel | [p] | angosht-e-kūchak | [p] | khāyeh |
| [r] | сустав | [r] | мизинец | [r] | яичко |
| [s] | coyuntura | [s] | (dedo) menique | [s] | testiculo |
| [w] | kiungo | [w] | kidole cha mwisho | [w] | pumbu |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|----------------------|
| 1636 | うろこ (鱗) D1.575 | 1641 | すがいこつ (頭蓋骨) D1.576 | 1646 | よだれ (涎) D1.577 |
| [E] | scale | [E] | skull | [E] | slaver, saliva |
| [F] | écaille | [F] | crâne | [F] | bave, salive |
| [A] | ħaršafah, fulūs | [A] | jumjumah | [A] | rīq, lučāb |
| [C] | yúlín | [C] | lúgú | [C] | kōushui |
| [G] | Schuppe | [G] | Schädel | [G] | Geifer, Schpeichel |
| [H] | cōin | [H] | kapál | [H] | lár |
| [I] | sisik | [I] | tengkorak | [I] | air liur |
| [P] | pūlak, fals | [P] | jomjoméh | [P] | bozāq |
| [R] | чешуя | [R] | чепел | [R] | слюни |
| [S] | escama | [S] | cráneo | [S] | baba |
| [W] | gamba | [W] | fuvu la kichwa | [W] | udelele |
| 1637 | まつけ (睫) D1.575 | 1642 | ろっこつ (肋骨), あばらぼね | 1647 | たん (痰) D1.577 |
| [E] | eyelash | [E] | rib | [E] | phlegm |
| [F] | cil | [F] | l̄(肋骨) D1.576 | [F] | crachat |
| [A] | rumūš l̄ayn | [A] | côte | [A] | balğam |
| [C] | yānjiémáo | [C] | dílk | [C] | tán |
| [G] | Wimper | [G] | lēigǔ | [G] | Schleim |
| [H] | baraonī | [H] | Rippe | [H] | kaph |
| [I] | bulu mata | [I] | rīrh | [I] | dahak |
| [P] | mozheh | [P] | tulang rusuk | [P] | balgham |
| [R] | ресницы | [R] | dandeh | [R] | мокрота |
| [S] | pestaña | [S] | pēbra | [S] | fēma |
| [W] | ukope, kope | [W] | costilla | [W] | kohozi, gole |
| 1638 | くちひげ (口髭) D1.575 | 1643 | ぞうげ (象牙) D1.576 | 1648 | へ (屁), おなら D1.577 |
| [E] | moustache | [E] | ivory | [E] | fart |
| [F] | moustache | [F] | ivoire | [F] | pet |
| [A] | śārib | [A] | čāj | [A] | durāt, fusā' |
| [C] | húz | [C] | xiāngyá | [C] | pì |
| [G] | Schnurrbart | [G] | Elfenbein | [G] | Blähung, Furz |
| [H] | münch | [H] | hāthī-dānt | [H] | hawā |
| [I] | kumis | [I] | gading | [I] | kentut |
| [P] | sabil | [P] | čāj | [P] | gūz |
| [R] | усы | [R] | слоновая кость | [R] | газы |
| [S] | bigote | [S] | marfil | [S] | peer |
| [W] | mashurubu | [W] | pembe ya ndovu | [W] | shuzi, mashuzi |
| 1639 | あごひげ (鬚) D1.575 | 1644 | ひづめ (蹄) D1.576 | 1649 | ふけ (雲脂) D1.577 |
| [E] | beard | [E] | hoof | [E] | dandruff |
| [F] | barbe | [F] | sabot | [F] | pellicules |
| [A] | liḥyāh | [A] | ħāfir | [A] | hibriyah |
| [C] | xū | [C] | tíz | [C] | tóupí |
| [G] | Kinnbart | [G] | Huf | [G] | Kopfschorf |
| [H] | dāṛhī | [H] | khur | [H] | rūsī |
| [I] | djanggut | [I] | kuku kuda | [I] | tahi rambut, betumbé |
| [P] | rish | [P] | som | [P] | shūreh-e-sar |
| [R] | борода | [R] | копыто | [R] | перхоть |
| [S] | barba | [S] | pezuña | [S] | caspa |
| [W] | ndevu | [W] | ukwato | [W] | mba |
| 1640 | たてがみ (靄) D1.575 | 1645 | はなみず (鼻水), はなじる | 1650 | し (死) D1.577 |
| [E] | mane | [E] | nasal mucus, snivel | [E] | death |
| [F] | crinière | [F] | morve, roupie | [F] | mort |
| [A] | čurf | [A] | muħāṭ | [A] | mawt, wafā' |
| [C] | zōngmáo | [C] | bítī | [C] | sí |
| [G] | Mähne | [G] | Nasenschleim, Rotz | [G] | Tod |
| [H] | ayāl | [H] | nāk | [H] | mrityu |
| [I] | surai | [I] | ingus | [I] | mati |
| [P] | yāl | [P] | āb-e-bīnī | [P] | marg |
| [R] | грифа | [R] | сопли | [R] | смерть |
| [S] | crín | [S] | moquita | [S] | muerte |
| [W] | manyoya ya shingoni | [W] | makamasi | [W] | kifo, mauti |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 1651 | じさつ (自殺) D1.582 | 1656 | はげ (禿) D1.586 | 1661 | こぶ (瘤) D1.587 |
| [E] | suicide | [E] | baldness | [E] | wen, lump |
| [F] | suicide | [F] | calvitie, crâne chauve | [F] | bosse |
| [A] | 'intihār | [A] | śalać, qarać | [A] | silāh |
| [C] | zishā | [C] | tütőu | [C] | liúz |
| [G] | Selbstmord | [G] | Glatze | [G] | Beule |
| [H] | ātmahatā | [H] | ganjā | [H] | ubhār |
| [I] | pembunuhan diri | [I] | botak | [I] | bonggol |
| [P] | khud-koshī | [P] | tāsi | [P] | ghoddeh |
| [R] | самоубийство | [R] | плесь, лысина | [R] | шишка, нарост |
| [S] | suicidio | [S] | calvicie | [S] | hinchazón |
| [W] | kujiuja, kujihsa makusudi | [W] | para | [W] | nundu |
| 1652 | いびき (鼾) D1.583 | 1657 | かぜ (風邪) D1.586 | 1662 | ぞくする (属) D2.111 |
| [E] | snoring, snore | [E] | cold | [E] | belong to |
| [F] | ronflement | [F] | rhume, froid | [F] | appartenir à |
| [A] | gaṭīṭ, śāhīr | [A] | bard | [A] | 'intamā 'ilā, tabī'a |
| [C] | dahūlu | [C] | gānmào, shāngfēng | [C] | shūyú |
| [G] | Schnarchen | [G] | Erkältung | [G] | gehören |
| [H] | gharrāṭā | [H] | jukām | [H] | ~ke adhikār men hōnā |
| [I] | dengkur | [I] | masuk angin | [I] | termasuk |
| [P] | khornās | [P] | sarmā | [P] | mota'alleq būdan |
| [R] | xrap | [R] | простуда, грипп | [R] | принадлежать |
| [S] | ronquido | [S] | resfriado | [S] | pertenecer |
| [W] | koromo, mkoromo | [W] | mafuia | [W] | husu, ni mali ya |
| 1653 | みゅく (脈), みゅくはく (脈搏) | 1658 | けり (下痢) D1.586 | 1663 | したがう (従) D2.111 |
| [E] | pulse | [E] | diarrhoea | [E] | obey, follow |
| [F] | pouls, pulsation | [F] | diarrhée | [F] | suivre, obéir |
| [A] | nabd | [A] | ishāl | [A] | 'ašbaha, tabī'a |
| [C] | mái, màibó | [C] | xièdù | [C] | tingcóng, gēnsuī |
| [G] | Puls | [G] | Diarröe | [G] | folgen, gehorchen |
| [H] | nārī | [H] | atisār | [H] | pīchā karnā |
| [I] | denjut nadi | [I] | tjirit, sakit bérak-bérak | [I] | ikut, menurut |
| [P] | nabz | [P] | eshāl | [P] | ete'at kardan |
| [R] | пульс | [R] | понос | [R] | слушаться, следовать |
| [S] | pulso | [S] | diarrea | [S] | obedecer, seguir |
| [W] | kipigo cha mshipa wa damu | [W] | harisho, tumbo la kuendesha | [W] | tii, fuata |
| 1654 | にんしん (妊娠) D1.583 | 1659 | ずつう (頭痛) D1.586 | 1664 | にる (似) D2.112 |
| [E] | pregnancy, conception | [E] | headache | [E] | resemble, like |
| [F] | conception | [F] | mal de tête | [F] | ressembler |
| [A] | ħaml | [A] | śudāć | [A] | 'ašbaha, māṭala |
| [C] | huáiyún | [C] | tótòng | [C] | xiāngsī |
| [G] | Schwangerschaft | [G] | Kopfschmerzen | [G] | ähneln |
| [H] | garbhāwasthā | [H] | sir ki pīrā | [H] | ke sadrishā hōnā |
| [I] | hamil | [I] | sakit kepala | [I] | menjerupai, mirip |
| [P] | ābestanī | [P] | sar dard | [P] | shabāhat dāshṭan |
| [R] | беременность | [R] | головная боль | [R] | похожий |
| [S] | préñez | [S] | dolor de cabeza | [S] | parecerse |
| [W] | mimba, mjaa mzito | [W] | maumivu ya kichwa | [W] | fanana |
| 1655 | けんこう (健康) D1.584 | 1660 | どもり (吃) D1.587 | 1665 | かこむ (屈), とりかこむ (取) |
| [E] | health | [E] | stammering | [E] | surround, enclose |
| [F] | santé | [F] | begaiment | [F] | entourer, encerler |
| [A] | ṣihħah | [A] | mutalajlaj | [A] | 'alħāta |
| [C] | jiànkāng | [C] | kōuchī | [C] | wéi, wéirāo |
| [G] | Gesundheit | [G] | Stotterei | [G] | umgeben |
| [H] | swāsthya | [H] | hakhħāħat | [H] | ghērnā |
| [I] | séhat | [I] | orang gagap | [I] | mengelung, mengelingi |
| [P] | tandorostī | [P] | loknat | [P] | ehāteħ kardan |
| [R] | здоровье | [R] | заикание | [R] | окружать |
| [S] | salud | [S] | tartamudeo | [S] | rodear |
| [W] | afya | [W] | kigugumizi | [W] | zunguka |

1666 あびる (浴) D2.113

E bathe
F se baigner
A 'istahamma
C xiāo
G baden
H nahānā
I mandi
P shostshū kardan
R купаться
S bañarse
W oga, koga

1667 ふくむ (含) D2.2113 『volve
E comprise, contain, include, in-
F contenir, renfermer, com-
A tadammana, 『prendre
C hán, bāokuò 『ihtawā 'alā
G enthalten
H milānā
I mengandung
P shāmel būdan
R содержать
S contener 『andamana
W tia kitu cha ndani,

『こうする(混合) D2.113
1668 まじる(混), まさる(混), こん
E mingle, get mixed
F se meler
A 'imtazaja, 'ibtalata
C hūnhé
G sich mischen
H sāth hōnā
I bertjampur
P makhlüt shodan
R смешиваться
S mezclar
W changanyika

『する(出現) D2.121
1669 あらわれる(現), しょつけん
E apparaître
F apparatire
A zahara, takašafa
C chüxiān
G erscheinen
H dēkh pārnā
I muntjul
P padid āmadan
R появляться
S aparecer
W tokea, onekana, tukia, zuka

1670 かくれる (隠) D2.121
E hide oneself
F se cacher
A 'ibtafā
C cág
G sich verbergen
H chipnā
I bersembunji
P penhān shodan
R скрываться, прятаться
S escondese
W jificha

1671 (から) なる (成) D2.122
E consist of
F consister en
A takawwana min, ta'allafa
C yóu~zúchéng
G bestehen (aus et.)
H hōnā
I terdiri dari
P 'ebārāt būdan az
R состоять из
S consistir en 『ta'allafa min
W kuwa na~, asili yake ni~, 『D2.122

1672 しょうする(生), おこる(起)
E happen, occur, take place,
F arriver, se produire 『arise
A waqa'a, hadata
C fāshēng
G geschehen
H ugnā
I terjadi
P ettefāq oftādan
R случаться, происходить
S acontecer, suceder
W kuta, tukia, tokea
 『る(完成) D2.123

1673 しあげる(仕上), かんせいす
E accomplir
F accomplir
A 'atamma, 'akmala
C wānchéng
G vollenden, vollbringen
H pūrā karnā
I menjelesaikan
P anjām dādan
R завершать, отдавать
S cumplir
W maliza, kamilisha

1674 のこす (残) D2.124
E leave
F laisser
A 'abqā, taraka
C liúxià, shèngxià
G hinterlassen
H chōrna
I meninggalkan
P bāqī gozārdan
R оставлять
S dejar
W bakiza, bakisha

1675 なくす (無), うしなう (失)
E lose
F perdre
A 'adqā, faqada
C diū
G verlieren
H khōnā
I menghilangkan
P gom kardan, az dast dādan
R потерять
S perder
W potea, poteza
 『D2.124

1676 きえる (消) D2.124
E go off, disappear, vanish
F s'évanouir, s'effacer dispa-
A 'intalaqa, dahaba 『raître
C xiāo, xiāoshī
G verschwinden
H adrishya hōnā
I lenjap
P napadid shodan
R исчезать
S desaparecer
W toweka, toka, tokomea
 『D2.122

1677 たもつ (保) D2.125
E keep, preserve, maintain
F tenir, maintenir
A waqa'a, hādatā
C baōchí, zhichí
G halten
H rakhnā
I mempertahankan
P negāh dāshtan
R держать, хранить
S guardar
W weka, hifadhi
 『る(保) D2.123

1678 かける(欠), かく(欠) D2.130
E lack
F manquer, faire défaut
A naqaşa
C quē
G fehlen, mangeln
H kami hōnā
I kekurangan
P fāqed būdan
R не хватать, недоставать
S carecer de
W toa, kosea, parama

1679 はずす (外) D2.132
E take off, undo
F décrocher
A rafa'a, naza'a
C fāngxià
G abnehmen
H utārnā
I melepaskan
P bar dāshtan
R снимать, отцеплять,
S desprender 『расстегивать
W ondoa, pakua, banduka

1680 あらす (荒) D2.132
E devastate, put in disorder
F dévaster
A šawwaša, 'idṭaraba
C huihuài, zāota
G verwüsten
H vyākul karnā
I mengatjau-balaukan
P virān kardan
R портить, опустошать
S devistar
W tia fujo, haribu, pangua
 『D2.124

1681 てきする (適) D2.133
E fit, suit, be suitable
F convenir à, s'adapter à
A nāsaba, lā'ama
C shiyí
G passen, gecignet sein
H yōgyā hōnā
I tjotjok
P shāyestan, dar khūr būdan
R быть пригодным,
S convenir 『подходить
W kuwa sawasawa
 『(滞在) D2.1512

1682 ゆるむ (弛, 緩) D2.134
E get loose
F se relâcher
A 'infakka, 'inhalla
C sōng
G sich lösen, locker werden
H qhilā hōnā
I kendur
P shol shodan
R распускаться
S aflojarse, relajarse
W legea

1683 ゆるめる (緩) D2.134
E relax, loosen
F relâcher
A fakka, hälla
C fāngsōng
G lösen, locker machen
H qhilā karnā
I mengendurkan
P shol kardan
R распускать
S relajar
W legeza

1684 あく (空) D2.135
E become vacant
F devenir vide (vacant)
A farīga, faḍā
C kōng
G leer werden
H khālī hōjānā
I mendjadi kosong
P khālī shodan
R стать пустым
S vaciarse
W kuna nafasi

1685 たつ (断) D2.1502
E cut (with scissors)
F couper
A qāṭā'a
C duàn
G schneiden
H kāṭnā
I memoteng
P boridān
R резать, отрезать
S cortar
W kata kwa mikasi

1686 ふるえる (震) D2.1511
E tremble
F trembler
A 'irta'sa, 'irta'ada
C fādōu
G zittern, bebén, schaudern
H kānpnā
I gementar
P larzidan
R дрожать
S temblar
W tetemeka
 『(震) D2.1512

1687 とどまる (留), たいざいする
E stay, remain
F rester, demeurer, séjourner
A baqīya, makāta, zalla 『lā
C liú
G bleiben
H thahrnā
I tinggal
P māndān
R останавливаться
S permanecer, quedarse
W shinda, kaa

1688 たてる (立) D2.1513
E make stand, erect
F dresser
A 'aqāma, ḥayyada
C lì (qilái)
G stellen
H khara karna
I mendirikan
P istāndān
R ставить
S erguir
W simamisha

1689 おこす (起) D2.1513
E raise
F relever
A 'anhaḍa, 'aqāma
C jiào~qilái
G aufrichten
H uṭhānā
I membangunkan
P boland kardan
R поднимать, восстановли-
S levantar 『вать
W nyanyua, amsha

1690 たちあがる (立上) D2.1513
E stand up
F se redresser, se remettre
A qāṭā'a
C duàn
G aufstehen
H khaṭē hōjānā
I bangkit
P boland shodan
R вставать
S levantarse
W simama, inuka

1691 ふす (伏) D2.1513
E lie down
F se coucher
A raqāda, 'idṭajā'a
C fū
G sich legen
H lētnā
I meniarap
P darāz kashidān
R ложиться
S acostarse
W lala chini, lala kifudifudi

1692 かたむく (傾) D2.1514
E incline, lean
F incliner, pencher
A māla
C piān, wāi
G sich neigen
H jhuknā
I tjondong
P māyel shodan
R склоняться
S inclinar
W inama

1693 たおす (倒) D2.1514
E throw down, fell, bring
F abattre, coucher 『down
A asqāta
C dādāo, nòngdāo
G umwerfen
H girānā
I mendjatuhkan
P andākhtan
R сваливать
S derribar
W angusha

1694 ころがる (転) D2.1514
E roll
F rouler
A dara tadahraja
C gún
G rollen
H cakkār khānā
I berguling
P ghaltidan
R валиться, катиться
S rodar
W fingirika

1695 ころぶ (転) D2.1514
E tumble
F tomber
A waqa'a, 'inqalaba
C dié
G fallen
H ekāek girnā
I djatuh
P oftādan
R катиться, падать
S caer
W anguka

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 1696 | しく (敷) D2.1514 |
| e | spread |
| f | étendre |
| a | basata |
| c | pū |
| g | breiten |
| h | bichānā |
| i | membentangkan |
| p | gostardan |
| r | стелить, расстилать |
| s | extender |
| w | tandika |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 1701 | ひたす (浸) D2.1516 |
| e | dip, soak |
| f | tremper, baigner |
| a | 'anqa'a |
| c | jin |
| g | tauchen |
| h | sincnā |
| i | merendam |
| p | khisānidan |
| r | погружать, окупать |
| s | emparar |
| w | tia maji chovya |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1697 | さける (下) D2.1515 |
| e | lower |
| f | baisser |
| a | ḥaffada, 'anzala |
| c | fāngdi |
| g | senken |
| h | nicē karnā |
| i | menggantungkan |
| p | pāin āvardan |
| r | вывешивать, понижать |
| s | bajar |
| w | telemsha, tua |

| | |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1702 | もぐる (潜) D2.1516 |
| e | dive into |
| f | plonger, s'enfoncer |
| a | gāsa |
| c | qiánrù |
| g | (sich) tauchen |
| h | dūbnā |
| i | menjelam |
| p | ghūtch khordan |
| r | нырять, заползать |
| s | zambullirse |
| w | zama majini, piga mbizi |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1698 | すくう (掬) D2.1515 |
| e | scoop |
| f | puiser dans |
| a | garafa, jarafa |
| c | yāo |
| g | schöpfen |
| h | uṭhānā |
| i | mentjéodok |
| p | goud kardan |
| r | черпать, вычерпывать |
| s | sacar con cucharón |
| w | danga, chota |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 1703 | うつす (移) D2.1521 |
| e | transfer |
| f | transférer |
| a | naqala |
| c | bāndōng |
| g | versetzen |
| h | sthān badalnā |
| i | memindahkan |
| p | entegāl dādan |
| r | перемещать, переводить |
| s | transferir |
| w | hamisha |

| | |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1699 | はめる (嵌) D2.1516 |
| e | put, insert |
| f | mettre, engager |
| a | 'adħala |
| c | qiàn, xiāng |
| g | einsetzen |
| h | pravēsh karnā |
| i | memasang |
| p | gozāštan, qarār dādan |
| r | вставлять |
| s | insertar |
| w | tia ndani, kazana |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 1704 | わたす (渡) D2.1521 |
| e | pass over |
| f | livrer |
| a | sallama |
| c | gēi |
| g | geben, ab liefern |
| h | dēnā |
| i | menjerahkan |
| p | taslim kardan, dādan |
| r | передавать, перевозить |
| s | pasar, entregar |
| w | pa, kabidhi |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 1700 | はさむ (挿) D2.1516 |
| e | pinch |
| f | pincer |
| a | qaraşa |
| c | jiā |
| g | kneifen |
| h | dabānā |
| i | menjelipkan, menjepit |
| p | neshgūn gereftan |
| r | зажимать, щипать |
| s | pellizcar, poner entre |
| w | finya, nyakua |

| | |
|------|---------------------|
| 1705 | てわたし (手渡) D2.1521 |
| e | hand over |
| f | remettre |
| a | nāwala, sallama |
| c | jiāo |
| g | einhändigen |
| h | hāth se dēnā |
| i | menjampaikan |
| p | tahvil dādan |
| r | вручать, передавать |
| s | entregar |
| w | pa, kabidhi |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1706 | とどける (届) D2.1521 |
| e | deliver |
| f | délivrer, faire parvenir |
| a | 'jalaba, jā'a bi |
| c | sòng |
| g | liefern |
| h | pahuncānā |
| i | mengantarkan |
| p | rasāndan |
| r | доставлять |
| s | enviar |
| w | peleka, kabidhi |

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| 1707 | もっていく (持行), もちさる |
| e | take away 〔持去〕 D2.1521 |
| f | emporter |
| a | 'inṣarafa bi, ḥamala |
| c | náqu |
| g | nehmen |
| h | lējānā |
| i | pergi membawa |
| p | bordan |
| r | уносить |
| s | llevar |
| w | chukua |

| | |
|------|--------------------|
| 1708 | もってくる (持来), もたらす |
| e | bring 〔齋〕 D2.1521 |
| f | apporter |
| a | ba'āta bi, waṣṣala |
| c | nálái |
| g | bringen |
| h | lānā |
| i | datang membawa |
| p | āvardan |
| r | принести |
| s | traer |
| w | leta, letea |

| | |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1709 | でかける, しゅっぱつする |
| e | go out, depart 〔出發〕, が |
| f | sortir, partir 〔いしゅつする〕 |
| a | haraja 〔外出〕 D2.1521 |
| c | chūqū |
| g | ausgehen |
| h | bāhar jānā |
| i | berangkat |
| p | bīrūn raftan |
| r | пойти, выходить |
| s | salir |
| w | ondoka |

| | |
|------|------------------------------|
| 1710 | たっする (達), ゆきつく (行) |
| e | reach, arrive at, attain |
| f | atteindre, arriver à |
| a | waṣala 'ilā, 'intahā, balāga |
| c | dādā |
| g | reichen, erreichen |
| h | pahuncānā |
| i | mentjapai |
| p | rasīdan |
| r | достигать (добиться) |
| s | llegar a |
| w | fika, fikia |

| | |
|------|----------------------|
| 1711 | おいくつ (追) D2.1521 |
| e | overtake |
| f | rattraper, rejoindre |
| a | 'adraka |
| c | gānshàng |
| g | einholen |
| h | pahunc jānā |
| i | menjusul |
| p | dar rasīdan |
| r | догонять |
| s | alcanzar |
| w | patia |

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 1712 | こえる (越), こす (越) |
| e | go beyond 〔越〕 D2.1521 |
| f | franchir |
| a | 'abara |
| c | chānguò |
| g | hinübergehen, überschreiten |
| h | pār jānā |
| i | melampaui |
| p | 'obūr kardan |
| r | переходить, перегонять |
| s | pasar |
| w | shinda |

| | |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1713 | ながす (流) D2.1523 |
| e | let flow |
| f | couler, déverser |
| a | sayyala |
| c | jiào~liú |
| g | strömen, fliessen lassen |
| h | bahānā |
| i | mentgalikan |
| p | jāri kardan |
| r | puskать по течению |
| s | verter |
| w | pitisha |

| | |
|------|------------------|
| 1714 | ただよう (漂) D2.1523 |
| e | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|--|
| 1726 | つぐ (注) D2.1532 | 1731 | ちる (散) D2.1552 | 1736 | もる (盛) D2.1554 |
| E | pour | E | scatter | E | pile up |
| F | verser, arroser | F | se disperser | F | amonceler, empiler |
| A | şabba | A | 'intašara | A | kawwama |
| C | zhù, guàn | C | sàn | C | chéng |
| G | giessen | G | sich zerstreuen | G | aufgeben |
| H | girānā | H | phailnā | H | dhēr lagānā |
| I | menuang | I | berpentjaran, tersebar | I | membumbun |
| P | rīkhtan | P | parākandeh shodan | P | anbāshtan |
| T | литъ, наливать | T | осыпаться, рассеиваться | T | накладывать, нагромож- |
| S | derramar, verter | S | dispersarse | S | acumular |
| W | jaza, mimia | W | tawanya | W | vumbika, 『いる(率) D2.1556 |
| 1727 | くだる (下) D2.1540 | 1732 | わかる (分), ぶんりする | 1737 | つれる (連), ひきつれる (引) |
| E | descend | E | separate 『(分離) D2.1552 | E | bring with, be accompanied, |
| F | descendre | F | se séparer de | F | être accompagné,* 『lead |
| A | nazala, 'inħadara | A | 'infāṣala | A | ra'asa, 'istaħaba |
| C | xià | C | fēnkāi, fēnlí | C | dài ling 『*de, conduire,** |
| G | herabsteigen | G | sich trennen | G | begleiten, mitnehmen |
| H | nīcē ānā | H | alag hōnā | H | sāth lējānā 『**emmener |
| I | menurun, hilir | I | berpisah | I | membawa, disertai |
| P | pāyīn āmadan | P | jadō shodan | P | āvardan, hamrāhi kardan |
| T | спускаться, сходить | T | отделяться, расставаться | T | брать с собой |
| S | descender | S | separarse de | S | traer, llevar, estar acompañ- |
| W | telemka, shuka | W | tengana, weka mbali | W | lata, ongoza 『ñado de 『(接近), ちかよる(近寄) D2.1560 |
| 1728 | おろす (下) D2.1540 | 1733 | かさねる(重), つみかさねる | 1738 | ちかづく(近), せっきんする |
| E | bring down | E | pile up 『(積重) D2.1554 | E | approach |
| F | mettre bas, déposer | F | accumuler, superposer, | F | s'approcher de |
| A | 'anzala | A | kawwama 『entasser | A | danā, 'iqtaraba |
| C | fàngxià, xièxià | C | chóngdié, duī | C | jiējin |
| G | herunterbringen | G | häufen | G | näherkommen |
| H | nīcē rakhnā | H | dhēr lagānā | H | nikaṭ ānā |
| I | menurunkan, membongkar | I | menjusun, menumpuk | I | menekati |
| P | pāyīn āvardan | P | rūye ham anbāshtan | P | nazidik shodan |
| T | спускать | T | складывать | T | приближаться, подходить |
| S | bajar | S | apilar, sobreponer | S | acerarse 『jongelea |
| W | tweza, tua | W | panganya, omekeza | W | karibia, sogea karibu, 『(離)[距離が] D2.1561 |
| 1729 | こぼす (零) D2.1540 | 1734 | つもる (積) D2.1554 | 1739 | とおざかる(遠), はなれる |
| E | spill | E | accumulate, be piled up | E | go away from, get farther |
| F | renverser, répandre | F | s'amonceler | F | s'éloigner de |
| A | 'arāqa | A | 'irtakama | A | 'ibta'ada |
| C | sā | C | jī | C | zōudiào, lí |
| G | verschütten | G | sich häufen | G | sich entfernen |
| H | bahānā | H | dhēr lagnā | H | se dür hōnā |
| I | menumpakhan | I | bertimbun | I | mendjauhan diri |
| P | rikhtan | P | jam' shodan | P | dür shodan |
| T | проливать | T | накапливаться | T | удаляться |
| S | derramar | S | amontonarse, acumularse | S | alejarse 『jongelea |
| W | mwaga | W | panganya | W | enda mbali, sogea mbali, |
| 1730 | したたる (滴) D2.1540 | 1735 | つむ (積) D2.1554 | 1740 | よる(依), いそんする(依存) |
| E | drip | E | load, heap up | E | depend 『D2.1562 |
| F | dégoutter | F | charger | F | dépendre |
| A | taqaṭṭara | A | rakama | A | 'i'tamada |
| C | dī | C | jī, duī, zài | C | yikāo |
| G | tropfen | G | aufhäufen, laden | G | abhängig sein (von et.) |
| H | cuānā | H | bōjhñā | H | par nirbhār hōnā |
| I | menitis | I | menimbun, memuat | I | bergantung kepada |
| P | chakīdan | P | bār kardan | P | maukūl būdan |
| T | капать | T | нагромождать, наваливать | T | зависеть, опираться |
| S | gotear | S | cargar 『, грузить | S | depender |
| W | chururika, tiririka | W | pakia | W | tegemea |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1741 | あてる (当) O2.1563 | 1746 | ふせぐ (防) D2.1565 | 1751 | しぶる (絞) D2.1570 |
| E | hit | E | defend | E | wring, squeeze |
| F | frapper | F | défendre | F | presser, exprimer |
| A | daraba | A | hamā | A | 'asāra |
| C | dāzhòng | C | fāng | C | níng |
| G | schlagen, stossen | G | schützen | G | pressen |
| H | pītnā | H | rakshā karnā | H | ainthnā |
| I | mengenakan | I | menahan | I | memerah |
| P | esābat kardan | P | defā' kardan | P | chelāndan |
| T | попадать, ударять | T | обороняться, защищать | T | выжимать, сжимать |
| S | acertar | S | defender | S | exprimir |
| W | piga | W | zuia, linda | W | kamua |
| | 『(衝突) D2.1563 | | | | |
| 1742 | ぶつかる, しょうとつする | 1747 | ふさぐ (塞) D2.1565 | 1752 | きざむ (刻) D2.1571 |
| E | clash into, collide with | E | stop up, choke up, block up | E | carve, chop, hash |
| F | heurter | F | obstruer, boucher | F | couper en petit, sculpter |
| A | taṣādama | A | sadda | A | naqasha, ḫaṭara |
| C | chōngtú, zhuàng | C | sāi | C | duōsuì, kē |
| G | zusammen stossen | G | verstopfen, ausfüllen | G | hacken |
| H | takkār khānā | H | pūrti karnā | H | kātnā |
| I | terantuk | I | menjumbat | I | mentjentjang, mengukir |
| P | tasādof kardan | P | masdūd kardan | P | khord kardan |
| T | なletать, ударяться | T | загораживать, затыкать | T | крошить, вырезать |
| S | chocar, topar | S | cerrar, tapar | S | recortar, picar |
| W | gongana | W | ziba | W | chonga, lenga |
| 1743 | おさえる (抑) D2.1564 | 1748 | ねじる (捩) D2.1570 | 1753 | そる (剃) D2.1571 |
| E | suppress | E | twist | E | shave |
| F | réprimer, supprimer | F | tordre, tortiller | F | raser, se raser |
| A | kabata | A | lawā | A | halaqā |
| C | én | C | níng | C | tī |
| G | halten | G | schrauben, umdrehen | G | rasieren, scheren |
| H | dabānā | H | ghumānā | H | munṭnā |
| I | menekan | I | memulas | I | mentjukur |
| P | forū neshāndan | P | tābīdan | P | tarāshīdan |
| T | uderjivat, podavlyat | T | скручивать, кривить | T | брить |
| S | contner, suprimir | S | torcer | S | afeitar |
| W | finya, tomasa, bana | W | popotoa | W | nyoa, dira |
| 1744 | おさえつける, あっする(圧) | 1749 | ひねる (捻) D2.1570 | 1754 | けずる (削) D2.1571 |
| E | press 『D2.1564 | E | twist, twirl | E | shave, sharpen |
| F | oppresser, presser | F | tordre, tourner | F | tailler |
| A | dāgaṭa | A | harrafā, ṣawwaha | A | sanna, barā |
| C | ya | C | niān, níng | C | xiāo |
| G | drücken | G | drehen | G | spitzen, schärfen |
| H | dabānā | H | ghumānā | H | tīkhā karnā |
| I | menindih | I | memilin | I | meruntjingkan, mengikis |
| P | feshār dādan | P | tābīdan | P | tarāshīdan |
| T | давить, притеснять | T | крутить, закручивать | T | строгать, точить |
| S | comprimir, prensar | S | torcer | S | afilar |
| W | gandamiza | W | nyonga | W | chonga |
| 1745 | する (擦・搔・磨) D2.1564 | 1750 | たたむ (置) D2.1570 | 1755 | くわわる (加), さんかする |
| E | mash, chafe, rub, file | E | fold | E | join, participate |
| F | frotter, limer | F | plier | F | participer, se joindre à |
| A | ḥakka, faraka | A | laffa | A | 'indamma, 'ištara |
| C | mō, yán | C | zhé | C | jiārù, cānjiā |
| G | zerreiben, zermahlen | G | falten | G | teilnehmen, sich beteiligen |
| H | lagānā | H | dōhrānā | H | men bhāg lēnā |
| I | mēmipis | I | melipat | I | ikut, ikut serta |
| P | kūbidan | P | tā kardan | P | sherkat kardan |
| T | тереть, натирать | T | складывать | T | участвовать |
| S | moler, frotar | S | plegar | S | participar |
| W | ponda, paruza | W | kunja | W | shirikia, jiunga |
| | 『(参加) D2.1580 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|---|
| 1756 | つけくわえる(付加), ついか [e] add [l]する(追加) D2.1580 | 1761 | あふれる(溢) D2.1580 [e] overflow | 1766 | ちぢめる(縮) D2.1581 [e] cut short |
| [f] | ajouter à | [f] | déborder | [f] | raccourcir |
| [a] | 'adāfa, ḍamma | [a] | fāḍa | [a] | qaṣṣara |
| [c] | jiāshàng | [c] | mǎn | [c] | suōduān |
| [g] | zusetzen, hinzufügen | [g] | überfliessen | [g] | kürzen |
| [h] | aor dēnā | [h] | bah nikalnā | [h] | sikōrnā |
| [i] | menambah | [i] | meluap | [i] | memendekkan |
| [p] | ezāfeh kardan | [p] | labrīz shodan | [p] | kūtāh kardan |
| [r] | добавлять | [r] | perelivat'sya | [r] | сокращать |
| [s] | agregar | [s] | desbordarse | [s] | contraer, abreviar |
| [w] | ongeza | [w] | foka, miminika | [w] | fupisha |
| 1757 | みちる(満) D2.1580 [e] be filled | 1762 | のびる(延・伸) D2.1581 [e] lengthen, extend | 1767 | ひろがる(広) D2.1582 [e] spread over |
| [f] | être plein de | [f] | s'allonger, être prolongé | [f] | s'étendre |
| [a] | 'imtalā'a | [a] | tāla, 'imtadda | [a] | 'intašara |
| [c] | mān, chōngmān | [c] | yáñcháng | [c] | kuòdà |
| [g] | sich füllen | [g] | sich verlängern | [g] | sich verbreiten |
| [h] | bharnā | [h] | lambā hōnā | [h] | phailnā |
| [i] | penuh | [i] | memandjang | [i] | meluas |
| [p] | por shodan | [p] | darāz shodan | [p] | montasher shodan |
| [r] | быть наполненным | [r] | протягиваться, тянуться | [r] | шириться, распра- |
| [s] | llenarse | [s] | alongarse | [s] | extenderse [страняться |
| [w] | jaa | [w] | enea urefu, ongeza urefu | [w] | enea, panuka |
| 1758 | みたす(満) D2.1580 [e] fill | 1763 | のばす(延・伸) D2.1581 [e] stretch, extend | 1768 | たつ(経), すぎる(過) D2.16 [e] elapse, past over |
| [f] | remplir | [f] | allonger, prolonger | [f] | passer |
| [a] | mala'a | [a] | madda | [a] | mađā |
| [c] | chōngmān | [c] | lāchāng, yáñcháng | [c] | guò, guòqù |
| [g] | füllen | [g] | verlängern | [g] | verlaufen, vergehen |
| [h] | bharānā | [h] | lambā karnā | [h] | bītnā |
| [i] | memenuhi | [i] | memandjangkan | [i] | lalu, léwat |
| [p] | por kardan | [p] | tamidid dādan | [p] | gozashtan |
| [r] | наполнять | [r] | вытягивать, протягивать | [r] | проходить |
| [s] | llenar | [s] | alargar, alongar, tender | [s] | pasar |
| [w] | jaza | [w] | nyosha, enea | [w] | pita |
| 1759 | あまる(余) D2.1580 [e] be left over | 1764 | えんきする(延期) D2.1581 [e] postpone | 1769 | (夜が) あける(明) D2.16 [e] (the day) breaks, open, dawn |
| [f] | rester | [f] | remettre, différer | [f] | (le jour) se lève, (le ciel) |
| [a] | baqiya | [a] | 'ajjala | [a] | 'infataḥa [s'éclaircit |
| [c] | shèngxià | [c] | yánqi | [c] | liāngle |
| [g] | übrigbleiben | [g] | aufschieben | [g] | der Tag bricht an |
| [h] | avashişt rahnā | [h] | sthagit karnā | [h] | prāta·kāl hōnā |
| [i] | bersisa | [i] | menunda | [i] | terbit fadjar |
| [p] | bāqī māndan | [p] | be-ta'viq andākhtan | [p] | damīdan |
| [r] | быть в излишке | [r] | откладывать, продлить | [r] | рассветать |
| [s] | quedar, restar | [s] | prolongar | [s] | abrir |
| [w] | baki | [w] | ahirisha | [w] | pambazuka |
| 1760 | ためる(溜) D2.1580 [e] accumulate, save up | 1765 | ちぢむ(縮) D2.1581 [e] shrink | 1770 | (日が) くれる(暮) D2.16 [e] grow dark |
| [f] | amasser, accumuler | [f] | se rétrécir | [f] | (la jour) tombe, (le ciel) se |
| [a] | waffara, jamma'a | [a] | takarraša, taqabbada | [a] | 'azlama, 'intahā [couche |
| [c] | cún, jī | [c] | suō | [c] | hēile |
| [g] | anhäufen, (er) sparen | [g] | sich zusammenziehen | [g] | sich verdunkeln |
| [h] | jamānā | [h] | sikurnā | [h] | andhērā hōnā |
| [i] | menimpan, menabung | [i] | mengetjut | [i] | mendjadi gelap |
| [p] | andākhtan | [p] | chorūk shodan | [p] | tārik shodan |
| [r] | собирать, копить, | [r] | сжиматься, сокращаться | [r] | темнеть, смеркаться |
| [s] | acumular | [s] | contraerse, encogerse | [s] | atardecer |
| [w] | tundamisha, weka akiba | [w] | punguka, finyaa, rudi | [w] | ingia giza |

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| 1771 | おくれる(遅) D2.16 [e] lag, delay | 1776 | たのしむ(樂) D2.301 [e] enjoy | 1781 | おしむ(惜) D2.302 [e] regret |
| [f] | tarder, retarder | [f] | jouir de | [f] | regretter |
| [a] | ta'ahbāra | [a] | tamatta'a | [a] | ta'assafa |
| [c] | chí, wù | [c] | xīnháng, xiānglè | [c] | kěxī |
| [g] | zu spät kommen | [g] | sich unterhalten | [g] | bedauern, vermissen |
| [h] | dēr hōnā | [h] | upabhōg karnā [menikmati | [h] | khēd karnā |
| [i] | terlambat | [i] | bersenang-renang, | [i] | menjesal |
| [p] | dir shodan | [p] | bar khordan, bahreh bordan | [p] | afsūs khordan |
| [r] | опаздывать, отставать | [r] | наслаждаться, развлека- | [r] | жалеть, сожалеть |
| [s] | tardar | [s] | divertirse, gozar de [ться | [s] | sentir, lamentarse |
| [w] | chelewa, kawia | [w] | jifurahisha | [w] | juta, sikitika |
| 1772 | まにあう(間合) D2.16 [e] be in time | 1777 | にくむ(憎) D2.302 [e] hate | 1782 | あわれむ(哀) D2.302 [e] pity |
| [f] | être à temps | [f] | haïr | [f] | plaindre |
| [a] | kāna fi lmī'ād | [a] | 'abḡāda | [a] | tahannana 'alā |
| [c] | gāndeshàng | [c] | hèn | [c] | liánxù |
| [g] | zurecht kommen | [g] | hassen | [g] | Mitleid haben, bedauern |
| [h] | samaye par hōnā | [h] | ghuriqā karnā | [h] | anukampā karnā |
| [i] | tcpat pada waktunja | [i] | bentji | [i] | menjajangi |
| [p] | bc-mouqe' rasidān | [p] | tanaffor kardan | [p] | rahm kardan |
| [r] | успевать, поспевать | [r] | ненавидеть | [r] | жалеть |
| [s] | estar a tiempo | [s] | odiār | [s] | compadecer [huruma |
| [w] | wia sawasawa, fika sawasawa | [w] | chukia | [w] | ona huruma, tendea, [かんする(同感) D2.302 |
| 1773 | かんずる(感) D2.300 [e] feel | 1778 | うやまう(敬), そんけいする(尊敬) D2.302 [e] respect | 1783 | どうじょうする(同情), どう |
| [f] | éprouver, sentir | [f] | respecter | [f] | sympathize |
| [a] | ṣafāra | [a] | 'iħtarāma | [a] | sympathiser |
| [c] | juéde | [c] | zünjing | [a] | raqqa li, 'atāfa 'alā |
| [g] | fühlen | [g] | hochachten | [c] | tóngqíng |
| [h] | mahsūs karnā | [h] | pratiṣṭhā karnā | [g] | mitfühlen |
| [i] | merasa | [i] | menghormati | [h] | sahānumbhūti karnā |
| [p] | hess kardan | [p] | eħterām kardan | [i] | bersimpati |
| [r] | чувствовать | [r] | уважать, почитать | [p] | hamardī kardan |
| [s] | sentir | [s] | respetar | [r] | сочувствовать |
| [w] | ona, sikia | [w] | heshimu | [s] | simpatizar con [ona pole |
| 1774 | いたむ(痛) D2.300 [e] hurt, be sore, pain | 1779 | あがめる, すうはいする(崇拝) D2.300 [e] worship, adore | 1784 | かんしんする(感心), かんた |
| [f] | avoir mal, faire mal, sentir | [f] | adorer, vénérer | [f] | admire |
| [a] | ta'allama, wajī'a [une | [a] | 'abāda | [a] | admirer |
| [c] | téng [douleur | [c] | chóngbāi | [c] | ta'ajjaba |
| [g] | schmerzen | [g] | verehren | [g] | pèifu |
| [h] | dukhnā | [h] | pūjā karnā | [h] | bewundern |
| [i] | sakit | [i] | memudja | [i] | prashansā karnā |
| [p] | dard kardan | [p] | parastīdan | [p] | mengagumi |
| [r] | болеть | [r] | почитать, поклоняться | [r] | tahsīn kardan |
| [s] | doler | [s] | adorar | [s] | восхищаться |
| [w] | uma, umiza | [w] | abudu | [w] | admirar |
| 1775 | あじわう(味) D2.301 [e] taste | 1780 | けいべつする(輕蔑), ばかにする(馬鹿) D2.303 [e] scorn, make a fool of, look* | 1785 | かんしゃする(感謝) D2.302 [e] thank |
| [f] | goûter, savourer | [f] | mépriser, se moquer de | [f] | remercier |
| [a] | dāqa | [a] | 'istahaffa, 'iħtaqara, 'izdarā | [a] | šakara |
| [c] | cháng | [c] | miāoshī, kānbūqi [*down | [c] | gānxìe |
| [g] | schmecken | [g] | verachten, herabschēnen | [g] | danken |
| [h] | swād lēnā | [h] | apmān karnā | [h] | dhanyawād dēnā |
| [i] | merasaikan, mengenjam | [i] | memandang rendah | [i] | berterima kasih |
| [p] | cheshidan | [p] | khwār shomordan | [p] | tashakkor kardan |
| [r] | смаковать, пробовать | [r] | презирать, издеваться | [r] | благодарить |
| [s] | gustar | [s] | menospreciar, despreciar | [s] | agradecer |
| [w] | onja, ona | [w] | dharau, dhihaki | [w] | toa ahsante, shukuru |

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|---------------------------|------|--|
| 1786 | つとめる(努), どりょくする endeavour [D2.3040] | 1791 | ためらう (躊躇) D2.3040 | 1796 | いわう (祝) D2.3041 |
| [E] | endeavour | [E] | hesitate | [E] | congratulate, celebrate |
| [F] | s'efforcer | [F] | hésiter | [F] | célébrer, féliciter |
| [A] | hāwala, badala ljuhd | [A] | taraddada | [A] | hanna'a |
| [C] | nūli | [C] | chōuchú | [C] | qingzhù |
| [G] | sich bemühen | [G] | zögern | [G] | gratulieren |
| [H] | prayatna karnā | [H] | hilnā | [H] | badhāī dēnā |
| [I] | berusaha | [I] | ragu-ragu | [I] | merajakan |
| [P] | kūshesh kardan | [P] | derang kardan | [P] | tabrik kardan |
| [T] | стараться, трудиться | [T] | не решаться, колеваться | [T] | поздравлять, праздновать |
| [S] | esforzarse | [S] | vacilar | [S] | celebrar |
| [W] | fanya bidii, jitihadi | [W] | sita, sitasita | [W] | adhimisha |
| | [D2.3040] | | | | [D2.3042] |
| 1787 | べんきょうする (勉強) study | 1792 | たえる (耐) D2.4040 | 1797 | ほこる(誇), じまんする(自慢) boast of, be proud of |
| [F] | étudier | [E] | endure | [E] | se glorifier de |
| [A] | dākara, darasa | [F] | endurer | [A] | 'iqtazza bi, fahara |
| [C] | niānshū, yōnggōng | [A] | 'iħtamala, sabara | [C] | zikuā |
| [G] | studieren, lernen | [C] | rēnnāi | [G] | sich rühmen, auf et. stolz |
| [H] | pārhāī karnā | [G] | ertragen, erdulden | [H] | apnī barāī kahnā [sein] |
| [I] | mempeladjarī | [H] | sahnā | [I] | membanggakan |
| [P] | tahsil kardan | [I] | tahan | [P] | nālīdan, īaf zadan |
| [T] | изучать, заниматься | [P] | tahammol kardan | [T] | гордиться |
| [S] | estudiar | [T] | терпеть, выдерживать | [S] | jactarse de |
| [W] | soma, jifunza | [S] | aguantar | [W] | piga kiburi, ona fahari |
| | [D2.3040] | [W] | vumulia | | |
| 1788 | はけます (励) D2.3040 | 1793 | きたいする (期待) D2.3041 | 1798 | いばる (威張) D2.3042 |
| [E] | encourage | [E] | expect | [E] | be arrogant, be haughty |
| [F] | encourager | [F] | espérer | [F] | être arrogant, être hautain |
| [A] | šajja'a | [A] | 'amala | [A] | takabbara |
| [C] | gūli | [C] | qīdāi | [C] | zihao, bāi dàjiāz |
| [G] | aufmuntern | [G] | erwarten | [G] | stolz sein |
| [H] | utsāph dēnā | [H] | āshā karnā | [H] | ātmashlāghā karnā |
| [I] | mendorong, menggalakkan | [I] | mengharapkan | [I] | membusungkan dada |
| [P] | tashviq kardan | [P] | enteżär dāştan | [P] | maghrūr būdan |
| [T] | поощрять, стимулировать | [T] | надеяться, рассчитывать | [T] | чваниться, кичиться |
| [S] | alentar | [S] | esperar | [S] | mostrar se orgulloso |
| [W] | tia moyo | [W] | ngoja, tazamia, tumaini | [W] | piga kiburi, kuwa na |
| | [D2.3040] | | | | [D2.3042] |
| 1789 | くしんする(苦心), くろうす take pains, suffer troubles | 1794 | ねがう (願) D2.3041 | 1799 | つつしむ (慎) D2.3042 |
| [E] | take pains, suffer troubles | [E] | wish, beg | [E] | be prudent, keep from |
| [F] | avoir de la difficulté, peiner | [F] | vouloir, désirer | [F] | se retenir de, s'abstenir de |
| [A] | čānā | [A] | tamannā | [A] | kaffa 'an |
| [C] | fēixin, xīnkǔ | [C] | yuànysi | [C] | shènzhòng, qiānxū |
| [G] | sich bemühen | [G] | wünschen, hoffen | [G] | vorsichtig sein |
| [H] | du·kh dēnā | [H] | cāhnā | [H] | bacē rahnā |
| [I] | berichtiar | [I] | memohon | [I] | memantang |
| [P] | zahmat kashidan | [P] | khwāstan | [P] | parhiz kardan |
| [T] | трудиться, заботиться | [T] | желать, просить | [T] | быть задержанным |
| [S] | tener dificultad | [S] | desear | [S] | abstenerse |
| [W] | fanya juhudī | [W] | taka, omba | [W] | jizuia |
| | [D2.3040] | | | | [D2.3042] |
| 1790 | がんばる (頑張) D2.3040 | 1795 | のぞむ (望) D2.3041 | 1800 | はじる (恥) D2.3042 |
| [E] | persist, stand | [E] | wish for | [E] | be ashamed |
| [F] | persistenter, tenir ferme | [F] | souhaiter | [F] | avoir honte, être honteux |
| [A] | šadda lhayl, badala ljuhd | [A] | tamannā, 'amala | [A] | hajila |
| [C] | jiānchí | [C] | xiwàng, yuānwàng | [C] | háixiù |
| [G] | beharren | [G] | wünschen, hoffen | [G] | sich schämen |
| [H] | āgraḥa karnā | [H] | āshā karnā | [H] | iājjit hōnā |
| [I] | bertekun | [I] | ingin | [I] | malu |
| [P] | esrār kardan | [P] | khwāstan | [P] | khejālat kashidan |
| [T] | настаивать, упорствовать | [T] | надеяться, желать, хотеть | [T] | (по) стыдиться |
| [S] | sufrir, empeñarse | [S] | anhelar | [S] | tener vergüenza |
| [W] | jipinda, zinda, jikakamua | [W] | taka, tumaini | [W] | ona haya, ona aibu |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1801 | まなぶ (学), ならう (習) D2.3041 | 1806 | やってみる, こころみる(試) D2.3062 | 1811 | ねらう (狙) D2.3090 |
| [E] | learn | [E] | try | [E] | aim |
| [F] | apprendre | [F] | essayer | [F] | viser |
| [A] | darasa, ta'allama | [A] | hāwala | [A] | qaşađa |
| [C] | xuē, xuéxi | [C] | shī | [C] | miáozhǔn |
| [G] | lernen | [G] | probieren | [G] | zielen |
| [H] | parhna | [H] | prayatna karnā | [H] | tāk men rahnā |
| [I] | beladjar | [I] | mentjoba | [I] | membidik |
| [P] | yād gereftan āmükhtan | [P] | sa'y kardan | [P] | neshān kardan |
| [T] | учиться | [T] | пытаться, пробовать | [T] | целиться, метить |
| [S] | aprender | [S] | tratar de | [S] | apuntar |
| [W] | jifunza | [W] | jaribu | [W] | elekeza |
| | [D2.3041] | | | | [D2.3090] |
| 1802 | なれる (慣・馴) D2.305 | 1807 | ためす(試), しけんする(試) D2.3062 | 1812 | さす(指), さしめす(指示) D2.3091 |
| [E] | be accustomed to | [E] | examine [D2.3062] | [E] | point out, indicate |
| [F] | s'habituer à, s'accoutumer à | [F] | éprouver, tenter | [F] | indiquer |
| [A] | 'alifa, ta'awwada | [A] | 'imtaħħana | [A] | 'ašāra |
| [C] | xīguàn | [C] | shiyàn | [C] | zhi |
| [G] | sich gewöhnen | [G] | prüfen, probieren | [G] | weisen |
| [H] | abhyast hōnā | [H] | parakhnā | [H] | sūciṭ karnā |
| [I] | biasa | [I] | mengudjī | [I] | menundjukkan, menudju |
| [P] | ċādat dāştan | [P] | āzmūdan | [P] | eshāreh kardan |
| [T] | привыкать | [T] | испытывать | [T] | указать |
| [S] | acostumbrarse | [S] | probar | [S] | indicar, señalar |
| [W] | zoca, jizocza | [W] | onja, jaribia | [W] | onyesha, soza kidole, agiza |
| | | | | | |
| 1803 | ならす (慣・馴) D2.305 | 1808 | しらべる (調) D2.3062 | 1813 | きこえる (聞) D2.3092 |
| [E] | tame | [E] | inquire into, investigate | [E] | hear, audible |
| [F] | apprivoiser, accoutumer | [F] | éxaminer | [F] | entendre |
| [A] | dajjana, rawwaḍa | [A] | bahāta, tħaqqqaqa | [A] | sumi'a |
| [C] | xúnyāng | [C] | diāochá, jiānchá | [C] | tingdejiān |
| [G] | gewöhnen | [G] | untersuchen, nachforschen | [G] | hören |
| [H] | palnā karnā | [H] | jānc karnā | [H] | sunāī dēnā |
| [I] | mendjinakkan | [I] | memeriksa, menjelidiki | [I] | kedengaran |
| [P] | īm kardan | [P] | tahqiq kardan | [P] | shanīdeh shodan |
| [T] | приучать | [T] | расследовать, спрашивать | [T] | слышать, слыхать |
| [S] | acostumbrar | [S] | examinar | [S] | oir |
| [W] | zoca | [W] | onja, pekuia, chunguza | [W] | sikia, sikika |
| | | | | | |
| 1804 | いする(理解), わかる D2.3060 | 1809 | みえる(見) D2.3090 | 1814 | しゃべる(喋) D2.312 |
| [E] | りょうかいる(了解), りか | [E] | understand | [E] | speak, chat |
| [F] | comprendre | [F] | être visible | [F] | bavarder |
| [A] | fahima, tafahhama | [A] | badā, zahara | [A] | taħaddata |
| [C] | liāojie | [C] | kāndejiān | [C] | shuōhuà |
| [G] | verstehen | [G] | sehen, sichtbar sein | [G] | sprechen, schwatzen |
| [H] | samajhā | [H] | dikhāī dēnā | [H] | bōlnā |
| [I] | memahami | [I] | tampak | [I] | bertjakap |
| [P] | fahmidan | [P] | padid āmadan | [P] | harf zadan |
| [T] | понимать | [T] | видимый, видный | [T] | говорить |
| [S] | comprender | [S] | ser visible | [S] | charlar |
| [W] | fahamū, elewa | [W] | onekana | [W] | zunguma |
| | | | | | |
| 1805 | くべつする (区別) D2.3061 | 1810 | みはる (見張) D2.3090 | 1815 | だまる (黙) D2.312 |
| [E] | distinguish | [E] | watch | [E] | keep quiet |
| [F] | distinguer | [F] | garder, surveiller | [F] | se taire |
| [A] | farraqa | [A] | raqaba, ħarasa | [A] | sakata |
| [C] | fēnbìe | [C] | kānshōu | [C] | búshuōhuà |
| [G] | unterscheiden | [G] | bewachen | [G] | schweigen |
| [H] | pahċānnā | [H] | caoksi karnā | [H] | cup rahnā |
| [I] | membedakan | [I] | mendjaga | [I] | berdiām diri |
| [P] | tashkhis dādan | [P] | pāsbāñi kardan | [P] | khāmūsh shodan |
| [T] | отличать, различать | [T] | сторожить, караулить | [T] | замолчать |
| [S] | distinguir | [S] | vigilar | [S] | callar |
| [W] | bainisha, pambabua | [W] | linda, chunga | [W] | kaa kimya, nyamaza |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|---|
| 1816 | あらわす (表) D2.312 denote, express montrer, manifester 'awdāha biāoshì bezeichnen prakāt karnā menjatakan ezhār kardan выражать, означать denotar, expresar onya | 1821 | なまける (怠), おこたる (怠) neglect, be idle être paresseux, négliger kasila ländai vernachlässigen älsi hōnā malas, melalaikan tanbalī kardan лениться, лентяйничать descuidar fanya kwa uvivu, acha kazi | 1826 | とまる (泊) D2.333 lodge in, spend night coucher, (se) loger makaṭa zhù übernachten thaharnā menginap manzel kardan останавливаться на ночь alojar, hospedarse lala, panga (hotel) |
| 1817 | ののしる (罵) D2.313 abuse injurier, insulte šatama mà schimpfen gāli dēnā memaki fohsh dādan ругать insultar tukana | 1822 | つかえる (仕) D2.332 serve servir hadama fúwù dienen kārya karnā mengabdi, melajani khedmat kardan служить servir tumikia | 1827 | ほうむる (葬) D2.336 bury, entomb enterrer dafana máizàng begraben garāna menguburkan dafn kardan хоронить enterrar zika |
| 1818 | のろう (呪) D2.313 curse maudire la'ana zǔzhòu (ver)fluchen shāp dēnā mengutuki nafrīn kardan проклинать maldecir apiza | 1823 | くらす (暮), せいかつする live vivre cāsa guòrìz, shēnghuó leben jinā hidup zendegāni kardan жить vivir ishi | 1828 | つまむ (摘) D2.3393 pick pincer lamaja, 'intaqā cuō, niè kneifen cunnā menggetil chīdan брать пальцем pellizar finya |
| 1819 | ひく (弾), えんずる (演) play jouer la'iba, matṭala biāoyān spielen bajānā khēlnā main navākhtan играть, исполнять xocar cheza, piga randa | 1824 | はく (履) D2.333 put on, wear chausser labisa chuān anziehen pahn lēnā memakai pūshidan надевать на ноги, обувать calzarse, ponerse vaa | 1829 | つむ (摘) D2.3393 gather, pluck cueillir qaṭafa, janā zhāi, qiā pfücken tōrnā memetik chīdan собирать, срывать recoger chuma |
| 1820 | かせぐ (稼) D2.332 earn gagner kasaba zhèng verdienen kamānā mentjari uang kasb kardan зарабатывать ganar chumia | 1825 | かぶる (被) D2.333 put on, cover mettre, être couvert de labisa dài aufsetzen, tragen lagānā memakai pūshidan надевать на голову ponerse vaa | 1830 | もむ (揉) D2.3393 massage frotter, masser dalaka, massada cuō massieren mālish karnā memidjit māsāzesh kardan мять masajear kanda |

| | | | | | |
|------|---|------|--|------|--|
| 1831 | なでる (撫) D2.3393 stroke, pat caresser massaḥa, 'amarra lyad māsa streichen thapaknā menjapu-njapu navāzesh kardan гладить, приглаживать acariciar papasa | 1836 | のみこむ (呑込) D2.3394 swallow avalor bala'a yàn schlucken nigalnā menelan bal'idan глотать tragar meza | 1841 | あんないする (案内) D2.351 show, guide, usher in piloter, guider 'aršada xiāngdǎo führen, leiten lē jāyā karnā djukkan mengantarkan, menun- rāhnamāi kardan водить guiar ongoa, tembeza |
| 1832 | あいぶする (愛撫) D2.3393 caress caresser lāṭafa āifu liebkosen dulār karnā mcmbclai-belai navākhtan ласкать acariciar bembeleza, pendelea | 1837 | せっぷんする (接吻) D2.3394 kiss baiser qabbala jiēwén einladen cūmnā mengetjup, mentjium būsidan целовать besar busu, nonea | 1842 | たずねる (訪), ほうもんする visit visiter zāra fāngwèn besuchen se bhēn̄t karnā mengundjungi dīdanī kardan посещать, навещать visitar zuru, enda, amkia |
| 1833 | くすぐる (掻) D2.3393 titillate chatouiller dağdağa, zaǵzaǵa gēzhi kitzeln gudgudānā mengilik-ngilik ghelghelak dādan щекотать cosquillear teknyea | 1838 | まねく (招), しょうたいする invite inviter daā, 'ağrā yāo, yinyōu einladen nimantran karnā mengundang da'vat kardan приглашать invitar karibisha, alika | 1843 | さそう (誘), ゆうわくする tempt, call for tenter daā, 'ağrā yāo, yinyōu verleiten lalcānā mengadjak eghvā kardan приглашать, завлекать tentar tongoza |
| 1834 | かじる (齧) D2.3394 gnaw, bite mordre, ronger 'istaqbala kēn nagen dānt se kātnā mengerip javīdan, gazīdan грызть rocr tafuna, guguna | 1839 | むかえる (迎) D2.351 meet, receive accueillir, recevoir 'istaqbala jīc, yīngjīc empfangen milnā mendjemput, menjambut esteqbāl kardan встречать, принимать recibir pokea, laki | 1844 | もてなす, せったいする (接待) entertain, treat accueillir, traiteur karama zhāodāi aufnehmen, bewirten man bahlānā mendjamu mehmān kardan принимать, развлекать |
| 1835 | くわえる (銜) D2.3394 hold a thing in one's mouth tenir dans la bouche hamala bilfam diào, xián im Munde halten munh mcn lēnā menggitig, menggonggong dar dahān gereftan держать в зубах tener en la boca shika mdomoni | 1840 | みおくる (見送) D2.351 see off accompagner qn à son wadda'a sòng nachblicken namaskār kahnā mengantar be-badraqeh raftan проводить despedir sindikiza | 1845 | しょうかいする (紹介) introduce introduire, présenter qaddama jièshao bekannt machen, vorstellen paricay karānā memperkenalkan mo'arrefi kardan знакомить, рекомендовать presentar julisha |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|---|
| 1846 | ちかう (誓) D2.352 [e] take oath, swear [f] jurer [a] 'aqṣama [c] qishì [g] schwören [h] saogandh khānā [i] bersumpah [p] qasam khordan [r] кляться [s] jurar [w] apa, apisha, nadhiri | 1851 しょうだくする (承諾) D2.352 [e] ocnsent to, accept [l] D2.352 [f] accepter, consentir à [a] qabila [c] däying [g] einwilligen [h] svikär karnā [i] mengabulkan, setudju [p] qabūl kardan [r] соглашаться, одобрять [s] consentir [w] kubali | 1856 おさめる (治), とうちする D2.360 [e] govern, reign [l](統治) D2.360 [f] régner, gouverner [a] qabila [c] hakama [g] tōngzhī [h] shāsan karnā [i] memerintah [p] hokūmat kardan [r] править, управлять [s] gobernar, reinar [w] tawala |
| 1847 | そうだんする (相談) D2.352 [e] consult [f] consulter [a] śāwara [c] shāngliang [g] zu Rate ziehen [h] se parāmarsh karnā [i] berunding [p] mashvarat kardan [r] советоваться, совещаться [s] consultar [w] fanya shauri, shauri [l] (要求) D2.352 | 1852 せめる (攻), こうげきする D2.353 [e] attack [l](攻撃) D2.353 [f] attaquer [a] hājama [c] gōngjī [g] angreifen [h] akramañ karnā [i] menjerang [p] hamleh kardan [r] атаковать, нападать [s] atacar [w] shambulia, rukia [l] (襲撃) D2.353 | 1857 しはいする (支配) D2.360 [e] rule, dominate [f] dominer, contrôler [a] sāda, tagallaba [c] zhīpēi [g] beherrschen [h] rāj karnā [i] menguasai [p] tasallot kardan [r] управлять, заведовать [s] dominar [w] tawala |
| 1848 | もとめる (求), ようきゅうす [e] demand, beg, ask for [f] réclamer, demander [a] talaba [c] yāoqíú [g] verlangen [h] māngnā [i] meminta, menuntut [p] motālabeh kardan [r] требовать, просить [s] solicitar, pedir [w] omiba | 1853 おそう (襲), しゅうげきする D2.353 [e] assault, assail [f] assaillir [a] hājama, 'agāra [c] xiīi [g] überfallen [h] akramañ karnā [i] menjerbu [p] hamleh kardan [r] нападать, нагрянуть [s] asalhar [w] shambulia | 1858 さいようする (採用), やとう D2.363 [e] adopt, employ [f] adopter, employer [a] 'ajara [c] cǎiyòng [g] aufnehmen [h] niyukt karnā [i] mengambil [p] estekhdām kardan [r] принимать, нанимать [s] adoptar, emplear [w] ajiri, tuma |
| 1849 | うったえる (訴) D2.352 [e] appeal [f] en appeler à [a] 'iltaja'a 'ilā, da'ā [c] kōngsù [g] dringend bitten [h] āhwān karnā [i] mengadukan [p] estenāf dādan [r] жаловаться, взывать [s] apelar [w] taka rufani, toka haja | 1854 まもる (守), ぼうぎょする D2.353 [e] defend [l](防衛) D2.353 [f] défendre [a] dāfa'a [c] bāowèi, fāngbèi [g] schützen [h] rakshā karnā [i] membela [p] defā' kardan [r] защищать, оборонять [s] defender [w] linda, jilinda | 1859 やしなう (養) D2.364 [e] feed, nourish [f] nourrir, éllever [a] gāddā, 'aqṣama [c] yānghuó [g] ernähren [h] pālnā [i] memelihara [p] parvardan [r] питать, кормить [s] alimentar [w] fuga, lisha |
| 1850 | こうぎする (抗議) D2.352 [e] protest [f] protester [a] 'ihtaja'a 'alā [c] kàngyì [g] protestieren [h] virōdh karnā [i] memprotés [p] e'terāz kardan [r] протестовать [s] protestar [w] kataa | 1855 さける (避) D2.353 [e] avoid [f] éviter [a] tajannaba [c] bimān [g] meiden [h] bacānā [i] mengélakkan [p] ejtenāb kardan [r] избегать [s] evitar [w] epuka | 1860 すぐう (救) D2.365 [e] save [f] sauver, délivrer [a] nājjā, 'anqada [c] jiù [g] retten [h] bacānā [i] menolong [p] najāt dādan [r] спасать [s] salvar [w] okoa |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|---|
| 1861 | すすめる (勧) D2.367 [e] recommend [f] conseiller, recommander, [a] 'awṣā [c] quàn [g] empfehlen [h] prashansā karnā [i] mengandjurkan [p] sefāresh kardan [r] рекомендовать, [s] recomendar [предлагать [w] shawishi | 1866 かくとくする (獲得), てにい [e] acquire, obtain [れ] (手入), [f] acquérir, obtenir [にゅうし [a] hāsala 'alā, nāla [ゅする (入 [c] huòdé, dédào [手] D2.370 [g] gewinnen, erhalten [h] prāpt karnā [i] memperoleh, mendapat [p] hasel kardan [r] приобретать, добывать [s] adquirir [w] pata | 1871 もうける (儲) D2.375 [e] gain, earn [f] gagner [a] rabāha, kasaba [c] zhuàn [g] verdienen [h] läbh karnā [i] beruntung [p] sūd bordan [r] зарабатывать [s] ganar [w] pata faida, tajiri, halisi |
| 1862 | うながす (促), さいそくす [e] urge [る] (催促) D2.367 [f] presser [a] hātta [c] cuī [g] drängen [h] prēsit karnā [i] mendorong [p] csrār kardan [r] вызыывать, вынуждать [s] apremiar [настаивать [w] himiza, ombomba | 1867 うばう (奪) D2.370 [e] deprive, rob [f] enlever, arracher [a] naza'a, nahaba [c] qiāngduó [g] berauben [h] lūtnā [i] merebut [p] robūdan [r] лишать, отнимать [s] obtener [w] nyang'anya | 1872 そなえる (供) D2.375 [e] offer to a god [f] offrir [a] qaddama 'ilā 'ilāh, dabāha [c] gòng [g] darbringen [h] upahār men dēnā [i] mempersembahkan [p] nesār kardan [r] преподносить, свящать [s] ofrecer [w] weka wakf, adua |
| 1863 | むくいる (報) D2.3681 [e] reward [f] récompenser [a] kāfa'a, jāzā [c] bāodá [g] belohnen [h] pratiphal dēnā [i] mengandjar, membals [p] pādāsh dādan [r] вознаграждать [s] recompensar [w] pa zawadi | 1868 ほかんする (保管) D2.370 [e] keep [f] garder [a] hafiza, 'iḥtafaza [c] bāoguān [g] aufbewahren [h] rakimā [i] menjimpan [p] negāh dāshān [r] хранить, сберегать [s] guardar [w] weka, linda | 1873 あずかる (預) D2.378 [e] keep, take charge of [f] garder, se charger de [a] hafiza [c] shōucún [g] in Verwahrung haben [h] rakhnā [i] menerima titipan [p] negāh dāshān [r] принимать на хранение [s] guardar en depósito [w] weka |
| 1864 | ばっする (罰) D2.3682 [e] punish [f] punir [a] 'aqaba, 'addaba [c] fá [g] (be)strafen [h] dand dēnā [i] menghukum [p] tanbih kardan [r] наказывать [s] castigar [w] adhibu, rudi | 1869 たくわえる (貯), ちょぞうす [e] preserve [る] (貯蔵) D2.370 [f] conserver [a] 'iddahāra [c] chúcáng, cún [g] ersparen [h] jīvit rakhnā [i] menjimpan, menumpuk [p] zakħireh kardan [r] запасать, накоплять [s] conservar [w] weka akiba | 1874 あずける (預) D2.378 [e] deposit [f] confier, déposer [a] 'awda'a, wada'a [c] cún [g] in Verwahrung geben [h] thāti rakhnā [i] menitip [p] seporan [r] отдавать на хранение [s] confiar, depositar [w] weka amana, weka akiba |
| 1865 | しょゆうする (所有) D2.370 [e] possess [f] posséder [a] malaka [c] yōu [g] besitzen [h] ke pās hōnā, ko hōnā [i] memiliki [p] dārā būdan [r] обладать, владеть [s] poseer [w] miliki, twaa | 1870 しはらう (支払) D2.371 [e] pay [f] payer [a] dafa'a [c] zhīfū, jiāoqíán [g] (be)zahlen [h] dēnā [i] membayar [p] pardākhtan [r] платить [s] pagar [w] lipa | 1875 つむぐ (紡) D2.382 [e] spin [f] filer [a] ḡazala [c] fāng [g] spinnen [h] kātnā [i] memital [p] rīstan [r] прядь [s] hilar [w] sokota uzi |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1876 こぐ (漕) D2.383 | 1881 とぐ (研) D2.3851 | 1886 なる (鳴) D2.503 |
| 〔E〕 row | 〔E〕 sharpen | 〔E〕 ring |
| 〔F〕 ramer | 〔F〕 aiguisser, affûter | 〔F〕 sonner |
| 〔A〕 jaddafa | 〔A〕 ṣahāda, sanna | 〔A〕 daqqa |
| 〔C〕 huá | 〔C〕 mó | 〔C〕 xiāng |
| 〔G〕 rudern | 〔G〕 schärfen | 〔G〕 klingen |
| 〔H〕 khēnā | 〔H〕 tīkhā karnā | 〔H〕 ṭhanṭhnā |
| 〔I〕 mendajung | 〔I〕 mengasah | 〔I〕 berbunji |
| 〔P〕 pārū zadan | 〔P〕 tarāshīdan | 〔P〕 zang zadan |
| 〔T〕 грести | 〔T〕 точить, шлифовать | 〔T〕 звенеть |
| 〔S〕 remar | 〔S〕 afilar | 〔S〕 sonar, tocar |
| 〔W〕 pigi kafi, vuta kasia | 〔W〕 tia makali, noa | 〔W〕 lia |
| 1877 そめる (染) D2.384 | 1882 ほる (彫) D2.3851 | 1887 かたまる (固) D2.506 |
| 〔E〕 dye | 〔E〕 engrave, carve | 〔E〕 become hard |
| 〔F〕 teindre | 〔F〕 graver, sculpter | 〔F〕 durcir, se solidifier |
| 〔A〕 ṣabāga | 〔A〕 naqasha | 〔A〕 ṣaluba |
| 〔C〕 rān | 〔C〕 diāokē | 〔C〕 nínggù |
| 〔G〕 färben | 〔G〕 eingraben | 〔G〕 hart werden |
| 〔H〕 rangnā | 〔H〕 khōdāi karnā | 〔H〕 kaṭhōr hōjānā |
| 〔I〕 mentjetup | 〔I〕 mengukir, memahat | 〔I〕 membeku |
| 〔P〕 rang kardan | 〔P〕 kandan | 〔P〕 soft shodan |
| 〔T〕 красить | 〔T〕 вырезать, гравировать | 〔T〕 твердеть, сгущаться |
| 〔S〕 teñir, tintar | 〔S〕 grabar, esculpir | 〔S〕 solidificarse, endurecerse |
| 〔W〕 tia nguo rangi | 〔W〕 chora | 〔W〕 ganda, tungama |
| 1878 はく (掃) D2.384 | 1883 よごす (汚) D2.502 | 1888 にごる (濁) D2.506 |
| 〔E〕 sweep | 〔E〕 stain | 〔E〕 become muddy |
| 〔F〕 balayer | 〔F〕 salir, souiller | 〔F〕 se troubler |
| 〔A〕 kanasa | 〔A〕 laṭṭaha | 〔A〕 waḥḥala |
| 〔C〕 sāo | 〔C〕 nòngzāng | 〔C〕 hún |
| 〔G〕 kehren, fegen | 〔G〕 beschmutzen | 〔G〕 trübe werden |
| 〔H〕 jhaṛnā | 〔H〕 mailā karnā | 〔H〕 aspaṣt hojana |
| 〔I〕 menjapu | 〔I〕 mengotarkan | 〔I〕 mengeruh |
| 〔P〕 jārūb kardan | 〔P〕 kasiš kardan | 〔P〕 gel-ālūd shodan |
| 〔T〕 подметать | 〔T〕 пачкать, загрязнять | 〔T〕 замутиться |
| 〔S〕 barrer | 〔S〕 ensuciar, manchar | 〔S〕 enturbiarse |
| 〔W〕 fagia | 〔W〕 chafua, chafusha | 〔W〕 tibuka |
| 1879 かたづける (片付) D2.3850 | 1884 きよめる (清) D2.502 | 1889 しめる (湿) D2.5111~3 |
| 〔E〕 put in order, tidy up | 〔E〕 clean, purify | 〔E〕 become damp |
| 〔F〕 mettre en ordre | 〔F〕 purifier | 〔F〕 devenir humide |
| 〔A〕 rattaba | 〔A〕 naṣṣafa | 〔A〕 taballala, taraṭṭaba |
| 〔C〕 shōushi | 〔C〕 xījīng | 〔C〕 shī |
| 〔G〕 in Ordnung bringen | 〔G〕 reinigen | 〔G〕 feucht werden |
| 〔H〕 ṭhik sthiti men rakhnā | 〔H〕 sāph karnā | 〔H〕 bhīgnā |
| 〔I〕 membéréshan | 〔I〕 membersihkan | 〔I〕 mendjadi lembab |
| 〔P〕 tartib dādan 『убирать | 〔P〕 pāk kardan | 〔P〕 namnāk shodan |
| 〔T〕 приводить в порядок, | 〔T〕 очищать | 〔T〕 отсыревать |
| 〔S〕 poner en orden 『ondoa | 〔S〕 purificar | 〔S〕 humedecerse |
| 〔W〕 panga, weka sawasawa, | 〔W〕 takasa, safisha | 〔W〕 pata maji, tia maji, lowa |
| 1880 みがく (磨) D2.3851 | 1885 すむ (澄) D2.502 | 1890 てる (照) D2.515 |
| 〔E〕 polish | 〔E〕 become clear | 〔E〕 shine |
| 〔F〕 polir, cirer | 〔F〕 se clarifier | 〔F〕 briller |
| 〔A〕 ṣaqala | 〔A〕 ṣafā | 〔A〕 'aṣraqa |
| 〔C〕 cāliāng | 〔C〕 chéngqīng | 〔C〕 zhào |
| 〔G〕 polieren | 〔G〕 sich klären | 〔G〕 scheinen |
| 〔H〕 camkānā | 〔H〕 spaṣt hōjānā | 〔H〕 camaknā |
| 〔I〕 menggosok, mengupam | 〔I〕 djernih | 〔I〕 panas |
| 〔P〕 jalā dādan | 〔P〕 sāf shodan | 〔P〕 derakhshīdan, tābīdan |
| 〔T〕 шлифовать, лощить | 〔T〕 стать чистым | 〔T〕 сиять, светить |
| 〔S〕 pulir | 〔S〕 aclararse | 〔S〕 brillar |
| 〔W〕 safisha, sugua, ng'arisha | 〔W〕 tuama | 〔W〕 angaa, ng'ara |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1891 くする (焼) D2.5161 | 1896 あたためる (暖) D2.517 | 1901 わかす (沸) D2.517 |
| 〔E〕 smoke | 〔E〕 warm | 〔E〕 boil |
| 〔F〕 fumer | 〔F〕 chauffer | 〔F〕 faire bouillir |
| 〔A〕 tadaḥħana | 〔A〕 daffa'a | 〔A〕 galā |
| 〔C〕 xūn | 〔C〕 wēn, tāng | 〔C〕 shāo |
| 〔G〕 rauchen | 〔G〕 wärmen | 〔G〕 kochen, sieden |
| 〔H〕 dhuvān phēknā | 〔H〕 garm karnā | 〔H〕 ubālnā |
| 〔I〕 berasap | 〔I〕 memanaskan | 〔I〕 mendidikan |
| 〔P〕 dūd kardan | 〔P〕 garm kardan | 〔P〕 jūshidān |
| 〔T〕 чадить, закоптиться | 〔T〕 греть | 〔T〕 кипятить |
| 〔S〕 humear | 〔S〕 calentar | 〔S〕 hervir |
| 〔W〕 fuka moshi, toa moshi | 〔W〕 pasha moto | 〔W〕 chemsha |
| 1892 たく (焚) D2.5161 | 1897 ひえる (冷) D2.517 | 1902 おぼれる (溺) D2.582 |
| 〔E〕 make a fire, burn | 〔E〕 get cold | 〔E〕 be drowned |
| 〔F〕 faire du feu | 〔F〕 (se) refroidir | 〔F〕 se noyer |
| 〔A〕 'aṣ'ala | 〔A〕 barada | 〔A〕 ḡariqa |
| 〔C〕 shāo | 〔C〕 liáng | 〔C〕 yān |
| 〔G〕 Feuer machen | 〔G〕 erkalten | 〔G〕 ertrinken |
| 〔H〕 jalānā | 〔H〕 thandā hōjānā | 〔H〕 dūbnā |
| 〔I〕 membakar, menanak | 〔I〕 mendingin | 〔I〕 kelelap |
| 〔P〕 ātesh kardan | 〔P〕 sard shodan | 〔P〕 gharq shodan |
| 〔T〕 жечь, сжигать | 〔T〕 остывать, прохладиться | 〔T〕 тонуть |
| 〔S〕 quemar, encender | 〔S〕 enfriarse | 〔S〕 ahogarse |
| 〔W〕 choma, washa | 〔W〕 pata baridi, poa | 〔W〕 tota majini |
| 1893 あぶる (焙) D2.5161 | 1898 ひやす (冷) D2.517 | 1903 あせをかく (汗) D2.583 |
| 〔E〕 roast | 〔E〕 freeze | 〔E〕 perspire, sweat |
| 〔F〕 rôtir | 〔F〕 refraîchir, réfrigérer | 〔F〕 transpirer, suer |
| 〔A〕 ṣawā | 〔A〕 tallaja, barrada | 〔A〕 ḡariqa |
| 〔C〕 kāo | 〔C〕 bīng | 〔C〕 chūhān |
| 〔G〕 braten | 〔G〕 erkälten | 〔G〕 schwitzen, schweißen |
| 〔H〕 bhūnnā | 〔H〕 thandā karnā | 〔H〕 pasinā nikalnā |
| 〔I〕 incengoréng | 〔I〕 mendingikan | 〔I〕 berpeluh |
| 〔P〕 kabāb kardan | 〔P〕 khonok kardan | 〔P〕 ḡaraq kardan |
| 〔T〕 печь, жарить | 〔T〕 охлаждать | 〔T〕 потеть |
| 〔S〕 asar | 〔S〕 enfriar | 〔S〕 sudar |
| 〔W〕 oka | 〔W〕 baridisha, poza | 〔W〕 toa jasho, toa hari 『(病氣)』 D2.585 |
| 1894 澍でる (茹) D2.5161 | 1899 わく(沸), ふっとうする(沸騰) D2.517 | 1904 やむ(病), ひょうきになる D2.583 |
| 〔E〕 boil | 〔E〕 boil | 〔E〕 suffer, become ill |
| 〔F〕 cuire à l'eau | 〔F〕 bouillir, bouillonner | 〔F〕 tomber malade |
| 〔A〕 galā | 〔A〕 tahayyaja, galā | 〔A〕 marida, 'ānā |
| 〔C〕 zhū | 〔C〕 gǔnkāi | 〔C〕 bīng |
| 〔G〕 sieden, kochen | 〔G〕 kochen, sieden | 〔G〕 krank werden, erkranken |
| 〔H〕 ubālnā | 〔H〕 ubalnā | 〔H〕 ḥōgi hōjānā |
| 〔I〕 merebus | 〔I〕 mendidih | 〔I〕 sakit |
| 〔P〕 jūshidān | 〔P〕 jūshidān | 〔P〕 mariz shodan |
| 〔T〕 蒸らす | 〔T〕 кипеть, кипятиться | 〔T〕 болеть, заболеть |
| 〔S〕 cocer, hervir | 〔S〕 hervir | 〔S〕 caer enfermo |
| 〔W〕 chemka, foka | 〔W〕 chemka, foka | 〔W〕 ugua, pata ugonjwa |
| 1895 ねっする (熱) D2.517 | 1900 じょうはつする(蒸発), じょうはつする(蒸発) D2.517 | 1905 しびれる, まひする (麻痺) D2.585 |
| 〔E〕 heat | 〔E〕 evaporate | 〔E〕 paralyze |
| 〔F〕 chauffer | 〔F〕 s'évaporer | 〔F〕 être paralysé, s'engourdir |
| 〔A〕 saḥħana, ḥammā | 〔A〕 tabahħara | 〔A〕 'inšalla |
| 〔C〕 jiārè | 〔C〕 zhēngfā | 〔C〕 mābl |
| 〔G〕 heizen | 〔G〕 dampfen, verdampfen | 〔G〕 Jahmen |
| 〔H〕 garm karnā | 〔H〕 bhāp bankar urnā | 〔H〕 shaktihin hōnā |
| 〔I〕 memanaskan | 〔I〕 menguap | 〔I〕 kesemutan, lumpuh |
| 〔P〕 garm kardan | 〔P〕 bokħār shodan | 〔P〕 falej shodan |
| 〔T〕 グリーン | 〔T〕 испаряться | 〔T〕 затекать |
| 〔S〕 calentar | 〔S〕 evaporarse | 〔S〕 paralizarse |
| 〔W〕 pasha moto | 〔W〕 geuka hewa, kauka, fuka | 〔W〕 pooza |

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1906 | はれる (腫) D3.585 | 1911 | ほとんど D3.120 |
| [e] | swell | [e] | almost, nearly |
| [f] | (s') enfler, gonfler | [f] | presque |
| [a] | warima, 'intafaha | [a] | gáliban |
| [c] | zhöng | [c] | jihū |
| [g] | schwellen | [g] | fast |
| [h] | ubharnā | [h] | lagbhag |
| [i] | bengkak | [i] | hampir |
| [p] | varam kardan | [p] | taqliban |
| [r] | опухать, пухнуть | [r] | почти |
| [s] | hincharse | [s] | casi |
| [w] | vimba | [w] | karibu zote |
| | | | 『D3.120』 |
| 1907 | しゅけつする (出血) D3.585 | 1912 | めずらしい (珍), まれな (稀) D2.585 |
| [e] | bleed | [e] | rare, novel, curious |
| [f] | saigner | [f] | curieux(se) singulier(ère), |
| [a] | damiya | [a] | nadir |
| [c] | chūxuè | [c] | xīqí, xīhan |
| [g] | bluten | [g] | seitsam, sonderbar |
| [h] | sakta bahānā | [h] | apūrva |
| [i] | berdarah | [i] | pelik, djarang |
| [p] | khūn āmadan | [p] | nāyāb, kamyāb |
| [r] | кровоточить | [r] | необыкновенный, редкий |
| [s] | desangrarse | [s] | raro, curioso |
| [w] | toka damu | [w] | chache, ya kigeni, nadra |
| | | | 『D3.132』 |
| 1908 | べつべつ (別々) D3.100 | 1913 | べんりな (便利) D3.123 |
| [e] | separate | [e] | convenient |
| [f] | séparé(e) | [f] | commode |
| [a] | wāhidān ba'da l'āhar | [a] | 'afdal, sahl |
| [c] | fēnbìé | [c] | fāngbian |
| [g] | einzeln | [g] | bequem |
| [h] | vividh | [h] | suvidhā |
| [i] | tersendiri | [i] | praktis |
| [p] | jodā | [p] | rāhat |
| [r] | отдельный, отдельно | [r] | удобный |
| [s] | separado | [s] | conveniente |
| [w] | m̄balimbali | [w] | mfano, yanye manufaa |
| | | | 『んな (單純) D3.130』 |
| 1909 | べつの (別) D3.100 | 1914 | かんたん (簡単), たんじゅ D3.130 |
| [e] | different | [e] | simple |
| [f] | autre | [f] | simple |
| [a] | 'āhar | [a] | basit, sahl |
| [c] | biéde | [c] | jiāndān, dānchún |
| [g] | ander, verschieden | [g] | einfach |
| [h] | dūsrā | [h] | sankshiptā |
| [i] | lain | [i] | bersahadja, sederhana |
| [p] | mokhtalef | [p] | sādeh |
| [r] | другой | [r] | простой, несложный |
| [s] | diferente, otro | [s] | simple sencillo |
| [w] | ingine, mbali | [w] | rahisi |
| | | | 『D3.130』 |
| 1910 | けっして (決) D3.120 | 1915 | ふくざつな (複雑), こみいった D3.130 |
| [e] | never | [e] | complex, complicated |
| [f] | ne...jamais | [f] | complexe, compliqué(e) |
| [a] | 'abādan | [a] | mu'aqqad |
| [c] | jué | [c] | fùzá |
| [g] | nie | [g] | kompliziert |
| [h] | kabhi ~nahin | [h] | jaṭiltā |
| [i] | djangan, sekali-kali | [i] | kusut, sulit |
| [p] | hargez-na | [p] | pichidéh |
| [r] | никак не ..., никогда не ... | [r] | сложный |
| [s] | jamás, nunca | [s] | complejo |
| [w] | hata kidogo, kamwe | [w] | mchanganyo, jambo lenye |
| | | | 『tabia nyigi』 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 1916 | しゅじゅ (種々), いろいろ, さ D3.130 | 1921 | もっとわるい (悪) D3.133 | 1926 | はげしい (激) D3.14 | 1931 | だんだん D3.161 |
| [e] | various | [e] | worse | [e] | hard, violent, intense | [e] | gradually, by and by |
| [f] | divers(es), toute(s), sorte(s), | [f] | plus mauvais (e) | [f] | violent (e), intense | [f] | graduellement, petit à petit |
| [a] | muḥtalif, muta'addid | [a] | 'arda', šarr | [a] | šadid, canif | [a] | bittadrīj |
| [c] | zhōngzhōng, gèzhōng | [c] | gènghuài | [c] | jiliè | [c] | jiànjiān |
| [g] | verschieden | [g] | schlechter | [g] | heftig | [g] | allmählich |
| [h] | vividh | [h] | nictar | [h] | kātħōr | [h] | kramsha- |
| [i] | berbagai-bagai | [i] | iebih buruk | [i] | keras | [i] | lambat-laun |
| [p] | günā gün | [p] | badtar | [p] | shadid | [p] | be-tadrij |
| [r] | различный, разный | [r] | худший | [r] | сильный, напряженный | [r] | постепенно |
| [s] | diverso, vario | [s] | peor | [s] | violento | [s] | gradualmente, poco a poco |
| [w] | aina mbalimbali, kabila | [w] | baya zaidi | [w] | kali, yenye nguvu | [w] | kwa taratibu, polepole |
| | 『甚』 D3.131 | | 『D3.133』 | | | | |
| 1917 | ひょううに (非常), はなはだ D3.131 | 1922 | もっともわるい (最悪) D3.133 | 1927 | ひどい D3.14 | 1932 | きゅうに (急) D3.162 |
| [e] | very, greatly, extremely | [e] | worst | [e] | cruel, miserable, severe | [e] | suddenly, promptly, quickly |
| [f] | tant, bien, si, tellement, très | [f] | le plus mauvais, la plus | [f] | violent(e), gros(se), horrible | [f] | soudain, rapidement, tout à |
| [a] | lilgāyah, jiddan | [a] | 'al'arda' | [a] | qāsī | [a] | faj'atan |
| [c] | fēicháng | [c] | zuihuài | [c] | līhai | [c] | hūrān |
| [g] | sehr | [g] | schlechtest | [g] | arg, grausam, schrecklich | [g] | plötzlich |
| [h] | bahut | [h] | nictam | [h] | nirdaya | [h] | yakāyak |
| [i] | sangat | [i] | paling buruk | [i] | kedjam, terlalu | [i] | mendadak, tiba-tiba |
| [p] | kheillī, besyār | [p] | badtarin | [p] | bīrahm, sakht | [p] | nāgahān |
| [r] | чрезвычайно, очень, | [r] | худший | [r] | ужасный | [r] | немедленно, быстро |
| [s] | muy | [s] | cl (la) peor, los (las) peores | [s] | horrible, duro, severo | [s] | de repente, repentinamente |
| [w] | sana, mno, tele | [w] | baya kabisa | [w] | yenye taabu | [w] | kwa ghafula |
| | 『妙』 D3.132 | | 『D3.133』 | | | | 『(近頃) D3.164』 |
| 1918 | きみょう (奇妙), みょうな D3.132 | 1923 | あんぜんな (安全) D3.134 | 1928 | しっかりした D3.14 | 1933 | このごろ (今頃), ちかごろ D3.164 |
| [e] | へんな (変), ふうがわり (風変), | [e] | safe, sure, secure | [e] | firm, stable | [e] | nowadays, recently |
| [f] | strange, odd, queer | [f] | sûr (e), assuré (e) | [f] | ferme, résolu (e), stable | [f] | récemment, dernièrement |
| [a] | garib | [a] | sâlim | [a] | watîd | [a] | mu'âbharan, hâdiṭan |
| [c] | garib | [c] | ânquán | [c] | jiāngù, quèshí | [c] | jīnlái |
| [g] | étrange, qímiào | [g] | sicher | [g] | fest | [g] | heutzutage |
| [h] | dremd | [h] | surakshit | [h] | driḍh | [h] | âjkal |
| [i] | vicitra | [i] | aman | [i] | teguh | [i] | baru-baru ini |
| [p] | gandjil, anéh | [p] | salāmat | [p] | mohkam | [p] | dar in rūzhā |
| [r] | gharib | [r] | безопасный, невредимый | [r] | твёрдый, крепкий | [r] | последнее время |
| [s] | extraño, raro, curioso | [s] | seguro | [s] | firme | [s] | recientemente |
| [w] | ajabu, geni | [w] | salama, usalama | [w] | imara, gumu, shupavu | [w] | siku hizi |
| | 『んな (單純) D3.130』 | | 『D3.134』 | | | | |
| 1919 | もっといい (良, 善) D3.133 | 1924 | ふじ (無事) D3.134 『peaceful』 | 1929 | せせに (自然) D3.15 | 1934 | とうとう D3.165 |
| [e] | better | [e] | safe, without accident, | [e] | spontaneously | [e] | finally, at last |
| [f] | meilleur (e), mieux | [f] | sans accident, sain et sauf | [f] | spontanément | [f] | enfin, finalement |
| [a] | 'ahsan | [a] | salānah | [a] | 'ahīran | [a] | 'ahīran |
| [c] | gènghāo | [c] | píng'an | [c] | zhōngyú | [c] | zhōngyú |
| [g] | besser | [g] | wohlbehalten | [g] | endlich, schließlich | [g] | endlich, schließlich |
| [h] | uttamtar | [h] | binādūrūghātñā | [h] | von selbst | [h] | von selbst |
| [i] | lebih baik | [i] | selamat | [i] | prákritic taor se | [i] | prákritic taor se |
| [p] | behtar | [p] | bī-khatar | [p] | dengan sendiri | [p] | dengan sendiri |
| [r] | лучший | [r] | спокойный | [r] | tab'ān | [r] | tab'ān |
| [s] | mejor | [s] | seguro | [s] | естественно | [s] | естественно |
| [w] | ema zaidi, zuri zaidi | [w] | salama salimini | [w] | naturalmente | [w] | naturalmente |
| | 『D3.130』 | | 『た (優) D3.134』 | | | | |
| 1920 | もっともいい (最良) D3.133 | 1925 | ゆうしゅうな (優秀), すぐれ D3.134 | 1930 | ひま (暇) D3.160 | 1935 | さらに (更) D3.165 |
| [e] | best | [e] | excellent, superior,* | [e] | leisure | [e] | further |
| [f] | le meilleur, la meilleure, | [f] | distingué(e), excellent(e), | [f] | temps, loisir | [f] | encore une fois, par surcroît |
| [a] | 'al'ahsan | [a] | 'azīm, fā'iq | [a] | waqt firāg | [a] | faḍlan 'an dālika |
| [c] | zūlhāo | [c] | yoūxiù | [c] | xiāngōngfu | [c] | gèng, érqié |
| [g] | best | [g] | vortrefflich, ausgezeichnet | [g] | Zeit, Muße | [g] | weiter |
| [h] | uttam | [h] | shlēṣṭha | [h] | avakāsh | [h] | aor |
| [i] | paling baik | [i] | unggul | [i] | senggang | [i] | selandjutnja |
| [p] | behtarin | [p] | záli | [p] | forsat | [p] | bāz ham |
| [r] | лучший, наилучший | [r] | отличный | [r] | свободное время, досуг | [r] | дальше, еще |
| [s] | el (la) mejor | [s] | excelente | [s] | tiempo libre, ociosidad | [s] | aun, todavía más |
| [w] | ema kabisa, zuri kabisa | [w] | bora | [w] | nafasi | [w] | tena |
| | 『tabia nyigi』 | | 『D3.134』 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 1936 | おさない (幼) D3.1660 | 1941 | じゅうぶんな(十分) D3.1990 | 1946 | かなり, よほど D3.1993 |
| [e] | infant | [e] | sufficient | [e] | fairly, pretty |
| [f] | enfantin(e) | [f] | suffisant (e) | [f] | assez, passablement |
| [a] | sağırlı | [a] | käfi | [a] | 'ilâ ḥaddin kabîr |
| [C] | xiāo, yòuxiāo | [C] | shífen | [C] | xiāngdāng |
| [G] | kindlich | [G] | genug | [G] | ziemlich |
| [H] | shishukālin | [H] | pargāpt | [H] | adhiktar |
| [I] | kekanak-kakanan | [I] | tjukup | [I] | agak, djuga |
| [P] | saghîr | [P] | käfi | [P] | nesbatan |
| [R] | маленький, детский | [R] | довольный, достаточный | [R] | довольно |
| [S] | infantil | [S] | suficiente | [S] | bastante |
| [W] | changa | [W] | ya kutosha | [W] | kadiri |
| 1937 | しんせんな (新鮮) D3.1661 | 1942 | およそ, やく (約) D3.1992 | 1947 | まぶしい (眩) D3.300 |
| [e] | fresh | [e] | about, approximately | [e] | dazzling |
| [f] | frais, fraîche | [f] | environ, presque, approxi-* | [f] | éblouissant (e) |
| [a] | jadid, tāzah | [a] | hawālā, mā yaqrubu min | [a] | bāhir |
| [C] | xinxian | [C] | dàyuē ^L *mativemenut,** | [C] | huāngyān |
| [G] | frisch | [G] | ungefähr, etwa | [G] | blendend |
| [H] | svaccha | [H] | kōi ^L **à peu près | [H] | camkilā |
| [I] | segar | [I] | kurang lebih | [I] | menjilaukan |
| [P] | tāzeh | [P] | taqribān, dar hodūd-e- | [P] | khīrch |
| [R] | свежий | [R] | около, приблизительно | [R] | ослепительный |
| [S] | fresco | [S] | aproximadamente casi | [S] | deslumbrante |
| [W] | bichi | [W] | yapata, kama, karibu | [W] | tia kiwi machoni, kiwi |
| 1938 | すこし (少) D3.195 | 1943 | たいてい (大抵) D3.1992 | 1948 | くすぐったい D3.300 |
| [e] | little | [e] | mostly | [e] | ticklish |
| [f] | un peu, peu, petit, quelque | [f] | en général, presque | [f] | chatouilleux(se) |
| [a] | qalīlān ^L peu | [a] | gālibān | [a] | mudağdag, muzağzag |
| [C] | yǐdiānr | [C] | chābuduō, dāgāi | [C] | süyāngde |
| [G] | ein wenig, ein bisschen | [G] | meistens | [G] | kitzelig |
| [H] | thōrā | [H] | sādhāranta- | [H] | gudgudipūrṇa |
| [I] | sedikit | [I] | umumnya | [I] | geli |
| [P] | kāmī | [P] | aghlab | [P] | ghelghelakī |
| [R] | мало, немного | [R] | большой частью, почти | [R] | щекотливый |
| [S] | un poco | [S] | en general, probablemente | [S] | cosquilloso |
| [W] | kidogo | [W] | karibu zote | [W] | ona kutekenya |
| 1939 | ただ (只・唯) D3.195 | 1944 | だいたい (大体) D3.1992 | 1949 | らくな (楽) D3.300 |
| [e] | only | [e] | roughly, generally | [e] | comfortable, easy |
| [f] | seulement, uniquement | [f] | engros, généralement | [f] | aisé (e), confortable |
| [a] | faqaṭ | [a] | ḥawālā, taqrīban | [a] | muriḥ |
| [C] | zhī | [C] | chābuduō | [C] | shūfu |
| [G] | nur | [G] | im allgemeinen | [G] | bequem, leicht |
| [H] | kēwal | [H] | bahudhā | [H] | sukh |
| [I] | hanja, tjuma | [I] | kira-kira | [I] | senang, mudah |
| [P] | faqat | [P] | takhmīnān | [P] | rāhat |
| [R] | только, лишь | [R] | приблизительно | [R] | беззаботный, лёгкий |
| [S] | solamente | [S] | en general | [S] | comodo |
| [W] | tu | [W] | kwa jumla | [W] | raha |
| 1940 | すっかり D3.198 | 1945 | すくなくとも (少) D3.1992 | 1950 | こころよい (快) D3.3010 |
| [e] | entirely, completely, all | [e] | at least | [e] | pleasant, agreeable, cosy |
| [f] | tout à fait, entièrement | [f] | au moins | [f] | agréable, plaisant (e) |
| [a] | kulliyatan | [a] | 'alā l'aqall | [a] | sārr |
| [C] | quán, wánquán | [C] | zhishāo | [C] | yúkuài, kuàihuó |
| [G] | ganz, durchaus, all | [G] | wenigstens | [G] | angenehm |
| [H] | pūrē taor par | [H] | kam se kam | [H] | ānandkar |
| [I] | habis | [I] | setidak-tidaknya | [I] | senang |
| [P] | kāmelan, hameh | [P] | dast-e-kam | [P] | khosh |
| [R] | совсем | [R] | по крайней мере | [R] | приятный, весёлый |
| [S] | de todo enteramente | [S] | a lo menos | [S] | agradable, delicioso |
| [W] | kabisa, zote, nzima | [W] | iwayo yote | [W] | ya kupendeleza |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|
| 1951 | おかしい (可笑) D3.3010 | 1956 | あきらかな (明) D3.306 | 1961 | とうとい (貴), こうき (高貴) |
| [e] | funny, amusing | [e] | clear, distinct, evident | [e] | noble, honourable ^L D3.330 |
| [f] | amusant(e), comique | [f] | clair(e), distinct(e), | [f] | vénérable, honorable |
| [a] | muḍhik | [a] | wādīḥ | [a] | nabil |
| [C] | kěxiào | [C] | qīngchu | [C] | gāoguì |
| [G] | komisch, lächerlich | [G] | klar | [G] | edel |
| [H] | khilwārī | [H] | spaşlı | [H] | kulwān |
| [I] | lutju | [I] | djelas | [I] | mulia |
| [P] | mozhek | [P] | sāf, vāzeh | [P] | sharif |
| [R] | смешной | [R] | явный, ясный, очевидный | [R] | благородный, знаменитый |
| [S] | gracioso | [S] | claro, evidente | [S] | noble |
| [W] | cheshi, ya kucheksha | [W] | pweke | [W] | kuu, sharifu |
| 1952 | さびしい (淋・寂) D3.3011 | 1957 | あやしい (怪) D3.306 | 1962 | いやしい (卑) D3.330 |
| [e] | lonely | [e] | suspicious, dubious | [e] | humble, vulgar, base |
| [f] | désert (e), solitaire | [f] | douteux (se), suspect | [f] | bas (se), vil (e), vulgaire |
| [a] | mūhiš | [a] | murib | [a] | dani' |
| [C] | jīmo | [C] | kēyide | [C] | bēijiàn |
| [G] | cinsam | [G] | verdächtig | [G] | niedrig, gemein |
| [H] | asahāya | [H] | sandēhshil | [H] | kshudra |
| [I] | sunji | [I] | mentjurakan | [I] | hina |
| [P] | dcitang | [P] | mashkūk | [P] | haqīr |
| [R] | скучный, грустный | [R] | сомнительный, странный | [R] | вульгарный, бедый |
| [S] | desolado, solitario | [S] | sospechoso, dudoso | [S] | humilde |
| [W] | kiwa, pweke | [W] | yenye mashaka | [W] | duni, maskini |
| 1953 | すきな (好) D3.302 | 1958 | ふしぎな (不思議) D3.306 | 1963 | こううんな (幸運) D3.331 |
| [e] | amiable | [e] | strange, mysterious,* | [e] | fortunate |
| [f] | aimé (e) | [f] | étrange, étonnant(e),** | [f] | heureux (se), fortuné (e) |
| [a] | maḥbūb | [a] | garib ^L **wonderful | [a] | sa'īd |
| [C] | kēái | [C] | qīguài ^L magique | [C] | xīngyùn, yùnqiāhō |
| [G] | liebenswürdig | [G] | fremd | [G] | glücklich |
| [H] | pasand | [H] | vicitra | [H] | saobhāgya |
| [I] | suka, kesajangan | [I] | adjaib | [I] | mudjur |
| [P] | del-pazīr | [P] | gharīb | [P] | khos̄-bakht |
| [R] | любимый, приятный | [R] | удивительный, странный | [R] | частье, счастливый |
| [S] | favorito | [S] | extraño | [S] | felicidad, ventura dicha |
| [W] | ema, ya kupendenza | [W] | ya ajabu, ya kigeni | [W] | yenye bahati njema |
| 1954 | したしい (親) D3.302 | 1959 | うるさい D3.31 | 1964 | ふうんな (不運), ふこうな (不幸) D3.331 |
| [e] | familiar, intimate | [e] | noisy, annoying | [e] | unfortunate ^L (不幸) D3.331 |
| [f] | intime, familier (ère) | [f] | obstrepe, agaçant(e), importun(e), | [f] | malheureux(se), infortuné(e) |
| [a] | 'azīz | [a] | mankūd | [a] | mankūd |
| [C] | qīnīmī | [C] | luósuo ^L bruyant(e) | [C] | búxing, yùnqibūhǎo |
| [G] | vertraut | [G] | lärmend | [G] | unglücklich |
| [H] | paricit | [H] | kōlāhalmaya | [H] | durbhāgya |
| [I] | ramah-tamah, karib | [I] | riuh, gaduh | [I] | malang |
| [P] | āshnā | [P] | sholūq | [P] | bad-bakht |
| [R] | знакомый, дружный | [R] | шумный, докучливый | [R] | несчастье, несчастный |
| [S] | intimo, familiar | [S] | ruidoso | [S] | desgraciado |
| [W] | ya kujuā sana | [W] | kelele | [W] | yenye bahati mbaya |
| | (曖昧) D3.306 | | (名高) D3.330 | | |
| 1955 | ほんやりした, あいまいな | 1960 | ゆうめいな (有名), なだかい | 1965 | らんぼうな (乱暴) D3.339 |
| [e] | ambiguous, vague, unceatain | [e] | well-known, famous, cele- | [e] | violent |
| [f] | vague, ambigu (e) | [f] | fameux (se), célèbre ^L brated | [f] | violent (e), brutal |
| [a] | gāmīd ^L inceatain(e) | [a] | śahīr, maśhūr | [a] | 'anif, |
| [C] | mōhu | [C] | yōumíng, chūmíng | [C] | qiángbao |
| [G] | zweideutig | [G] | berühmt, bekannt | [G] | gewaltsam |
| [H] | aspası | [H] | prasiddh | [H] | hinsātmak |
| [I] | kabur | [I] | masjhur | [I] | kasar |
| [P] | mobham | [P] | ma'rūf, mashhūr | [P] | sakht |
| [R] | смутный, неясный | [R] | известный, знаменитый | [R] | грубый, буйный |
| [S] | incierto, vago | [S] | famoso, célebre | [S] | violento |
| [W] | kwa mafumbo | [W] | maarufu, maalum | [W] | mshindo, jeuri |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|------|---|--|
| 1966 | けちな D3.341 [e] miserly, stingy [f] avare [a] bahil [c] kēbo [g] geizig [h] kanjūs [i] kikir [p] khasis [t] скупой, скаредный [s] avaro [w] choyo, bahili | 1971 | だいたんな (大胆) D3.344 [e] bold, fearless [f] hardi (e), audacieux (se) [a] jari' [c] dānzdà [g] kühn [h] sābāsi [i] berani [p] bī-bāk [t] храбрый, смелый [s] audaz, atrevido [w] jasiri | 1976 | きびしい (厳) D3.368 [e] severe, rigid, strict [f] sévère, dur(e), rigoureux [a] qāsī لـ(se), strict(e) [c] yán, yángé [g] streng [h] kathōr [i] keras [p] sakht [t] строгий, суровый [s] severo, riguroso [w] kali | |
| 1967 | するい D3.341 [e] cunning [f] rusé (e) [a] makkār [c] jiǎohuá [g] schlau, listig [h] catur [i] litjik [p] hihilehə-bāz [t] хитрый, нечестный [s] astuto [w] janja, erevu [l] (勇敢) D3.344 | 1972 | おくびょうな (憶病) D3.344 [e] timid [f] timide [a] tahayyāb, jabān [c] dānxiāo [g] feig(e) [h] kāyar [i] pengetjut [p] tarsū [t] робкий, боязливый [s] timido [w] woga | 1977 | にぎやかな (賑) D3.37 [e] lively, cheerful, bustling,* [f] animé(e), prospere,** [a] našīt لـ*prosperous [c] rēao لـ**bruyant (e),*** [g] lebhaft لـ***joyeux (se) [h] prasanna [i] ramai [p] bā-roundaq [t] оживлённый, шумный, [s] animado [w] changamfu | |
| 1968 | いさましい (勇), ゆうかんな [e] brave, valiant [f] brave, vaillant(e), [a] šujāc [courageux(se)] [c] yōnggān [g] tapfer [h] sāhasi [i] gagah [p] delir, shoja' [t] храбрый [s] valiente, bravo [w] hodari, shujaa | 1973 | たんきな (短気) D3.355 [e] impatient, quick-tempered [f] impatient (e) [a] jazi' [c] xìngjí [g] ungeduldig [h] adhīr [i] pemarah [p] bisabī [t] горячий, нетерпеливый [s] impaciente [w] uharara | 1978 | こっそり D3.503 [e] secretly [f] secrètement [a] sirran [c] qiāoqiāode [g] heimlich [h] gupt [i] diam-diam [p] dar nchān [t] тихонько [s] cn secreto [w] kwa siri | |
| 1969 | ひきょうな (卑怯) D3.344 [e] cowardly [f] couard (e), lâche [a] jabān [c] nuòqìe [g] feig [h] bhiru [i] penakut [p] nā-mard [t] трусливый [s] cobarde [w] woga | 1974 | おとなしい D3.344 [e] gentle, mild [f] gentil (le), doux (ce) [a] laṭif [c] lāohāo [g] ruhig [h] kōmal [i] lemah lembut [p] najib [t] тихий, кроткий, [s] gentil, manso [спокойный] [w] pole, adabu | 1979 | しぶい (渋) D3.505 [e] astringent [f] âpre [a] qābiḍ [c] sē [g] herb [h] kaṣāy [i] kelat [p] qābez [t] вяжущий, терпкий [s] astringente لـugege [w] chungu, ukasaki, ukamu, | |
| 1970 | へいきな (平氣) D3.344 [e] calm [f] tranquille, calme [a] hādi [c] buzaiyī [g] gelassen [h] sthir [i] tenang [p] ārām [t] спокойный, равнодушный [s] tranquilo [w] utaratibu, makini | 1975 | ていねいな (丁寧) D3.368 [e] polite [f] poli (e) [a] mu'addab [c] gōngjing [g] höflich [h] shiṣṭa [i] sopan [p] bā-adab [t] вежливый [s] cortés [w] adabu, heshima | 1980 | すなわち (即) D4.115 [e] namely, that is, [f] c'est-à-dire, à savoir [a] ya'ni [c] jiùshí [g] nämlich [h] arthāt [i] jaitu [p] ya'nī [t] именно, или, то есть [s] es decir [w] yaani | |

| | | | | | |
|------|--|------|---|------|--|
| 1981 | たとえば (例) D4.115 [e] for instance, for example [f] par exemple [a] matalan [c] lirú [g] zum Beispiel [h] udāharan ke lie [i] misalnja [p] masalan [t] например [s] por ejemplo [w] kwa mfano | 1986 | もしもし D4.320 [e] hello [f] holà!, hé!, allô [a] 'älü [c] wai [g] Hallo [h] Kahie, Sunie [i] hallo [p] halū [t] алло [s] iholā!, ¡diga!, ¡oiga! [w] aisei | 1991 | (を)へて (経) D5.152 [e] by way of, via [f] par, via [a] 'an tarīq [c] jingguo, yóu [g] über [h] se lē kar [i] melalui [p] be-räh-e [t] через (что) [s] por [w] kwa, kwa kusudi la |
| 1982 | もちろん (勿論) D4.311 [e] of course, naturally [f] bien entendu, naturellement [a] biṭṭab ^c [c] zirán [g] natürlich [h] avashya [i] memang [p] al-batteh [t] конечно [s] por supuesto, naturalmente, [w] kweli kabisa, bila shaka | 1987 | ね, ねえ D4.320 [e] you know [f] n'est-ce pas? [a] ḥasanān [c] nīzhīdāo [g] nicht wahr? [h] nā [i] bukan, ja [p] magar na? [t] не правда ли? [s] ¿verdad? ¿sabe? [w] eebu, ati | 1992 | (を)とおって (通) D5.152 [e] through [f] par [a] 'an tarīq [c] tōngguo [g] durch [h] se lē kar [i] melalui [p] az miyān-e [t] через (что) [s] a través de [w] kwa, kwa njia ya, kwa |
| 1983 | たぶん (多分), おそらく (は) D4.311 [e] probably, perhaps [f] peut-être, probablement [a] rubbamā [c] dàgāi, kōngpà [g] vielleicht, wahrscheinlich [h] kadācit [i] barangkali [p] stāyed [t] может быть, вероятно [s] probablemente, tal vez, [w] labda لـquizá | 1988 | (の) ほかに, (の) ほかは D5.104 [e] besides [f] sauf, autre, à part, excepté [a] ġayr, 'illā [c] chūle~(yiwāi) [g] ausser [h] ke atirikta [i] disamping [p] gozashtch az [t] к тому же, кроме (чего) [s] además de [w] zaidi ya, ila | 1993 | (を)はなれて (離) D5.152 [e] apart [f] loin de, à part [a] ba'īdan 'an [c] likai [g] abseits [h] se alag hō kar [i] meninggalkan [p] jodā, kenār [t] вдали от (чего) [s] aparte de [w] kwa mbali kutoka |
| 1984 | なるほど D4.313 [e] indeed, I see! [f] eh bien, ah ça oui! [a] haqqan [c] kēbushī [g] ganz recht! wirklich! [h] accħā [i] betul [p] väqe'an, yaqinan [t] в самом деле, правда [s] en verdad [w] Nimeclewa!, Kweli! | 1989 | (に) したがえば, (に) よれば D5.111 [e] according to [f] d'après, selon [a] ḥasba, tibqan [c] ànzhào, gēnjiù [g] gemäss [h] ke anusār [i] menurut [p] bar tcbgh-e [t] по (чему), согласно (чему) [s] según [w] mujibū wa | 1994 | (に)そって (沿) D5.177 [e] along [f] (le) long de, suivant [a] 'ala tūli [c] yánzhe [g] entlang [h] ke sāth sāth [i] sepandjang [p] dar tūl-e [t] по (чему) [s] a lo largo de [w] kandokando |
| 1985 | たとえ (...でも) D4.315 [e] though, although [f] quand même, quoique, [a] hattā walaw لـmême si [c] jiùshí~yē [g] wenn auch [h] yadyapi [i] walaupun [p] agar-che [t] если даже, хотя (бы), [s] aunque [w] ingawa | 1990 | (に)たいして (対) D5.111 [e] against [f] contre [a] qidda [c] duī(yú) [g] gegen [h] ke viruddh [i] terhadap [p] bar zedd-e [t] против (чего) [s] contra [w] kukabili, kwa | 1995 | ずっと (宛) D5.198 [e] per (person) [f] à un (e) [a] 'an kulli fard [c] mēi [g] pro [h] ke nām [i] setiap, demi [p] dar [t] по (чему) [s] por [w] kwa |

1996 かもしれない D6.114
 [E] may be
 [F] il se peut que, il est possible
 [A] qad yakūn
 [C] kōngpà, yěxǔ
 [G] vielleicht
 [H] aisā hō saktā hai ki
 [I] mungkin
 [P] momken ast
 [T] может быть
 [S] es posible que
 [W] labda~

1998 (する)ようだ D6.130
 [E] seems to
 [F] il semble que
 [A] yabdū
 [C] hǎoxiàng, sīhū
 [G] scheint
 [H] kahā jātā hai ki
 [I] rupanja, supaja
 [P] mesl īn keh
 [T] казаться, кажется
 [S] parece que
 [W] labda~, naona~

1997 (する)そうだ D6.130
 [E] it is said, they say
 [F] on dit que
 [A] yuqāl, yaqūlūn
 [C] tǐngshuō, jùshuō
 [G] man sagt
 [H] kahā jātā hai ki
 [I] kata orang
 [P] mi-güyand
 [T] говорят, что ~
 [S] se dice que, dicen que
 [W] nasikia~, wasema~

1999 ようだ, みたいだ D6.130
 [E] as if
 [F] comme, semblable à
 [A] ka'annahu
 [C] hǎo xiàng(~shide)
 [G] als ob
 [H] mānō
 [I] seakan-akan, seperti
 [P] gūyā
 [T] будто (как) кажется
 [S] como si
 [W] kama kwamba...

2000

(し)ながら D6.162
 [E] while
 [F] en~ant
 [A] wa
 [C] yímiān~yímian~
 [G] während
 [H] —
 [I] sambil
 [P] hangāmī-ke
 [T] —
 [S] mientras
 [W] huku

12 言語総索引